

BEFORE THE  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

In the Matter of:

COMMISSION REVIEW OF NUMERIC CONSERVATION GOALS (FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY) . DOCKET NO. 130199-EI

COMMISSION REVIEW OF NUMERIC CONSERVATION GOALS (DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, INC.) . DOCKET NO. 130200-EI

COMMISSION REVIEW OF NUMERIC CONSERVATION GOALS (TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY) . DOCKET NO. 130201-EI

COMMISSION REVIEW OF NUMERIC CONSERVATION GOALS (GULF POWER COMPANY) . DOCKET NO. 130202-EI

COMMISSION REVIEW OF NUMERIC CONSERVATION GOALS (JEA) . DOCKET NO. 130203-EI

\_\_\_\_\_ /

VOLUME 4

Pages 797 - 1060

PROCEEDINGS: HEARING

COMMISSIONERS PARTICIPATING: CHAIRMAN ART GRAHAM  
COMMISSIONER RONALD A. BRISÉ  
COMMISSIONER LISA POLAK EDGAR  
COMMISSIONER EDUARDO E. BALBIS  
COMMISSIONER JULIE I. BROWN

TIME: Recommended at 2:40 p.m.  
Recessed at 5:26 p.m.

1       LOCATION:                    Betty Easley Conference Center  
2                                    Room 148  
3                                    4075 Esplanade Way  
4                                    Tallahassee, Florida  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

REPORTED BY:                    MARY ALLEN NEEL, RPR, FPR

APPEARANCES:                    (As heretofore stated.)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I N D E X

WITNESSES

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
JOHN N. FLOYD	
Direct Examination by Mr. Griffin	811
Prefiled Direct Testimony Inserted	812
Cross-Examination by Mr. Sayler	853
Cross-Examination by Mr. Moyle	855
Cross-Examination by Mr. Guest	857
Cross-Examination by Mr. Finnigan	871
Cross-Examination by Ms. Tan	885
JAMES FINE	
Direct Examination by Mr. Finnigan	911
Prefiled Direct Testimony Inserted	913
Cross-Examination by Mr. Moyle	948
NATALIE MIMS	
Direct Examination by Mr. Cavros	965
Prefiled Direct Testimony Inserted	967
Cross-Examination by Mr. Brew	1034
Cross-Examination by Mr. Moyle	1048
Redirect Examination by Mr. Cavros	1057
CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	1060

EXHIBITS

	<u>NUMBER</u>		<u>ID.</u>	<u>ADMTD.</u>
1				
2				
3	46	JNF-1		905
	61	JF-1		965
4	62	JF-2		965
	63	JF-3		965
5	64	JF-4		965
	65	JF-5		965
6	66	SACE-NAM-1		1059
	67	SACE-NAM-2		1059
7	68	SACE-NAM-3		1059
	69	SACE-NAM-4		1059
8	70	SACE-NAM-5		1059
	71	SACE-NAM-6		1059
9	72	SACE-NAM-7		1059
	73	SACE-NAM-8		1059
10	74	SACE-NAM-9		1059
	190	TECO Response to Sierra Club's First Interrogatories 1 - 18	808	810
11				
	191	Schedule 11 from JNF-1	861	906
12	192	Schedule 6 from JNF-1	862	906
	193	Gulf Response to Staff's First Interrogatories, No. 9	863	906
13				
	194	Excerpts from Gulf's Response to Sierra Club Interrogatories	871	906
14				
	195	EPRI Study from Georgia Power website	876	
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

P R O C E E D I N G S

1  
2 (Transcript follows in sequence from Volume 3.)

3 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. I apologize for being  
4 a couple of minutes late. The vending machine  
5 wasn't working, and I couldn't get my Diet Coke  
6 out.

7 MR. GUEST: Mr. Chairman, if I may --

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Sure.

9 MR. GUEST: -- on the record before we start  
10 up here.

11 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Sure.

12 MR. GUEST: I was prohibited from placing some  
13 evidence in with the last witness. I would like to  
14 make an offer of proof to preserve it for the  
15 record. May I do that?

16 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: One more time. I'm sorry.

17 MR. GUEST: I would like to make an offer of  
18 proof so the record is preserved. I need to  
19 preserve the record for appeal. In order to do so,  
20 I have to be able to show what I would have  
21 demonstrated.

22 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: For which witness?

23 MR. GUEST: The last witness from --

24 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: The witness from TECO?

25 MR. GUEST: Yes.

1           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: And what did you want to put  
2 in the record that wasn't allowed?

3           MR. GUEST: Well, y'all had some questions  
4 about the applicability, how many folks would use  
5 these measures.

6           And we sought -- I said I would like to --  
7 that was the first time that had come up, and the  
8 witness answered differently than the  
9 interrogatories were. I sought permission to  
10 clarify that one question, because y'all had  
11 brought it up for the first time here, and you  
12 entered a ruling that I couldn't do that. And so  
13 to preserve that record, I would like to put the  
14 documents in and explain them so the record is  
15 clear about what has been excluded.

16           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: And who brought that subject  
17 up?

18           MR. GUEST: Let's see if I can remember who it  
19 was. One of y'all. I don't remember which one.

20           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: One of the Commissioners?

21           MR. GUEST: Yes, one of the Commissioners.

22           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Mary Anne.

23           MR. GUEST: And if y'all are looking at the  
24 law issue, it's 90.104.

25           MS. HELTON: That would be helpful. Thank

1           you.

2           MR. BEASLEY: Mr. Chairman, if I may offer,  
3           while she's looking that up, I think everything --  
4           all the discovery that Mr. Bryant is responsible  
5           for is already part of the record, because it's  
6           part of the composite exhibits. So anything that  
7           Mr. Guest wishes to refer to is already in the  
8           record.

9           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: No, I think he's saying that  
10          one of the Commissioners brought up something that  
11          wasn't part of the record.

12          MS. HELTON: One thing that was not clear to  
13          me -- and I have to confess, due to the late hour  
14          of lunch, I may not have been focusing as much on  
15          the questions as I should have. The questions that  
16          Mr. Guest is taking issue with, was that within the  
17          scope of the direct prefiled examination of the  
18          witness, or was that outside the scope of the  
19          witness?

20          MR. GUEST: I don't think it was within the  
21          scope.

22          MS. HELTON: But it was the subject of  
23          discovery, and discovery that is in the record  
24          right now.

25          MR. GUEST: It's not in the record. That's my

1 point.

2 MS. HELTON: I thought Mr. Beasley just said  
3 it was.

4 MR. GUEST: Well, he's mistaken.

5 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: No, what --

6 MS. HELTON: I mean, I think all these points  
7 -- I'm sorry, Mr. Chairman. I think all those  
8 points are important.

9 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Well, I think what happened,  
10 and I don't know which Commissioner, but one of the  
11 Commissioners asked a question that wasn't part of  
12 Mr. Beasley's record that he commented on -- not  
13 Mr. Beasley; Mr. Bryant's record. I don't know  
14 specifically what the question was, and I --

15 MR. GUEST: The question was -- what it came  
16 down to was how often these hot water heater  
17 blanket things are actually useful, which goes to  
18 how many households would --

19 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Actually, I don't think that  
20 was the question that was asked. I think that was  
21 something that he shared.

22 MR. GUEST: Right.

23 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That was a pet peeve of his.  
24 Maybe he didn't use those words, but that's pretty  
25 much what it was.



1 MS. HELTON: And I also don't remember  
2 Mr. Guest making any objection about that statement  
3 that the witness made.

4 MR. GUEST: Well, I'm not going to object to  
5 what they witness says. I just want, when it's  
6 raised for the first time this way, to have an  
7 opportunity to respond. But I think, really, it  
8 has been entered. All I'm trying to do is preserve  
9 my -- preserve it for the record. I'm not trying  
10 to reargue anything exactly here. I honor and  
11 respect the rulings. I'm just preserving the  
12 record.

13 MS. HELTON: Mr. Chairman, at this point in  
14 time, I think it would be appropriate to hear from  
15 Mr. Beasley if he had anything that he wanted to  
16 say. Or have you already said --

17 MR. BEASLEY: I thought Mr. Guest said he  
18 wanted to put something in the record from the  
19 discovery, was my take.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: No. He wanted -- because  
21 there was a comment made from the witness that  
22 wasn't in the record, he wanted to have that chance  
23 to cross-examine that part, so he wants to talk  
24 about -- you know, you're saying that the blankets  
25 on hot water heaters after '96 were inefficient.

1 MR. GUEST: Uh-huh.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: And that's what he wanted to  
3 challenge.

4 MR. GUEST: Right.

5 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: And I said we're not going  
6 to do that now because it has already gone through.  
7 His argument is, that wasn't part of his testimony  
8 up front, so I didn't have the chance to  
9 cross-examine that, because it was offered after I  
10 went through my cross-examination.

11 MR. GUEST: Right.

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That's where we are.

13 MS. HELTON: Mr. Chairman, Section 90.104,  
14 which is in the Evidence Code, does say that when  
15 the ruling is one excluding evidence, the substance  
16 of the evidence was made known to the court by  
17 offer of proof or was apparent from the context  
18 within which the questions were raised, that that  
19 is, I think, an option that should be made  
20 available to Mr. Guest. So I think he should be  
21 able to make his offer of proof.

22 Did you want to just simply make the statement  
23 of what you thought the answer would be, or --

24 MR. GUEST: And the evidence supporting it,  
25 exactly, precisely. So if permitted, the question

1 I would ask the witness would be to direct his  
2 attention to the exhibit that I would like to put  
3 in evidence, or at least put in the record, which  
4 is TECO's response to Sierra Club's First  
5 Interrogatory 1-18, which is one of our infamous  
6 spreadsheets. And I would simply go to page 6.

7 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Do you have the exhibit  
8 number on that infamous spreadsheet?

9 MR. GUEST: It looks like it would be 190.

10 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: 190.

11 MR. GUEST: For the record.

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I don't have a 190. We  
13 don't have a 190. Are you --

14 MR. GUEST: Well, it's a new one.

15 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay.

16 MR. GUEST: We're just using it for the offer  
17 so there will be a number on it.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Are you handing out --

19 MR. GUEST: Well, we can. Would you like to  
20 see that?

21 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That's fine. Just make sure  
22 we're all on the same page.

23 MR. GUEST: Okay.

24 MR. MOYLE: Just so we're clear, it's not  
25 admitted. It's just an offer of proof, a proffer.

1 MR. GUEST: Yes, it's just an offer. I'm just  
2 preserving the record. I'm not trying to --

3 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That's all right.

4 MS. HELTON: It's a lawyer thing.

5 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I get it.

6 MR. GUEST: That's not a pejorative term.

7 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: So, Mr. Beasley, what was  
8 the lesson learned here? Limit your comments to  
9 the question that was asked?

10 Okay. So we will call this Exhibit 190.

11 (Exhibit 190 was marked for identification.)

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. So we're -- which  
13 page did you say in this exhibit?

14 MR. GUEST: Well, it's page 6, and it's the  
15 column -- well, let's see. I don't know if yours  
16 is highlighted. Is it?

17 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: It says "water heater  
18 blanket."

19 MR. GUEST: That's it.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: It looks like it's about 12  
21 or 15 down.

22 MR. GUEST: That's right. And then we go all  
23 the way over to the column which is the fourth from  
24 the left, which is applicable households, how many  
25 households does this apply to, and it says 86,222.

1 That's the only thing I wanted to establish.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I don't see that 86,000  
3 number.

4 MR. GUEST: Am I reading it wrong? I have  
5 trouble following these things.

6 No, that's wrong. You're right. It's  
7 120,711.

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. I guess the question  
9 I have -- I'm trying to understand. How does that  
10 specifically apply to things before or after 1996?

11 MR. GUEST: Because this is their current  
12 proposal. It says this is what -- this is what we  
13 think that's the applicable households for purposes  
14 of these goals.

15 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: But how do you know if that  
16 household has got a hot water heater that was  
17 before or after '96?

18 MR. GUEST: Because it starts off with the  
19 total household number is 344,000, which is  
20 consistent with this issue about this is only for  
21 old ones. Basically, what it's showing is that  
22 roughly a third of them are really old. That's my  
23 only point.

24 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Is that it?

25 MR. GUEST: Yes. Yes, Mr. Chairman.

1 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: So we're going to enter  
2 Exhibit 190 into the record unless TECO has got an  
3 objection.

4 All right. And we will call it TECO Response  
5 to Sierra Club's First Interrogatory 1 through 18.

6 (Exhibit 190 was admitted into the record.)

7 MS. HELTON: Mr. Chairman?

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Yes.

9 MS. HELTON: If I could interrupt the flow one  
10 more time, I'm not sure if everyone in the audience  
11 or sitting at a microphone is aware that our  
12 microphones are very sensitive, so if you mumble  
13 something under your breath, while we might not be  
14 able to hear it in the room, you can hear it on TV  
15 or wherever else you might be listening to it.

16 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. So we are to Gulf's  
17 witness.

18 MR. GRIFFIN: Mr. Chairman, we could call John  
19 Floyd. He's already on the hot seat and has been  
20 there for a while.

21 Thereupon,

22 JOHN N. FLOYD  
23 was called as a witness on behalf of Gulf Power Company  
24 and, having been first duly sworn, was examined and  
25 testified as follows:

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

1  
2 BY MR. GRIFFIN:

3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Floyd. You were sworn  
4 yesterday; is that correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And would you please state your name, your  
7 employer, and your business address, please?

8 A. Yes. My name is John Floyd. I work for Gulf  
9 Power Company, and my business address is One Energy  
10 Place, Pensacola, Florida.

11 Q. And did you prepare and cause to be filed 37  
12 pages of prefiled direct testimony in this proceeding?

13 A. Yes, I did.

14 Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to that  
15 testimony?

16 A. No.

17 Q. And if I were to ask you the same questions  
18 contained in that testimony again here today, would your  
19 answers be the same?

20 A. Yes.

21 MR. GRIFFIN: Mr. Chairman, we would ask that  
22 Mr. Floyd's prefiled direct testimony be inserted  
23 into the record as though read.

24 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: We will insert Mr. Floyd's  
25 record into the testimony as though read.

## 1 GULF POWER COMPANY

2 Before the Florida Public Service Commission  
3 Prepared Direct Testimony and Exhibit of  
4 John N. Floyd  
5 Docket No. 130202-EI  
6 Date of Filing: April 2, 2014

7 Q. Please state your name, business address, employer and position.

8 A. My name is John N. Floyd and my business address is One Energy Place,  
9 Pensacola, Florida 32520. I am employed by Gulf Power Company (Gulf  
10 or the Company) as the Energy Sales and Efficiency Manager.

11 Q. Mr. Floyd, please describe your educational background and business  
12 experience.

13 A. I received a Bachelor Degree in Electrical Engineering from Auburn  
14 University in 1985. After serving four years in the U.S. Air Force, I began  
15 my career in the electric utility industry at Gulf Power in 1990 and have  
16 held various positions with the Company in Power Generation, Metering,  
17 Power Delivery and Marketing. In my present position, I am responsible  
18 for the development and implementation of Gulf's customer program  
19 offerings including the programs included in the Company's Demand-side  
20 Management (DSM) Plan.

21  
22 Q. Have you previously testified before this Commission?

23 A. Yes.  
24  
25



1 Q. Mr. Floyd, what is the purpose of your testimony?

2 A. The purpose of my testimony is to propose seasonal peak demand and  
3 annual energy conservation goals for Gulf Power for the period  
4 2015 – 2024 as required by the Florida Energy Efficiency and  
5 Conservation Act (FEECA).

6

7 Q. Please describe how your testimony is organized.

8 A. My testimony is organized as follows:

9 Section 1: Proposed Goals and Accomplishments

10 Section 2: Process to Develop Goals

11 Section 3: Statutory Adherence

12 Section 4: Sensitivities

13 Section 5: Renewable Pilots

14 Section 6: Conclusions

15

16 Q. Have you prepared an exhibit in support of your testimony?

17 A. Yes, I have. This exhibit was prepared under my direction and control,  
18 and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of my  
19 knowledge.

20 Counsel: We ask that Mr. Floyd's exhibit consisting of 18 schedules be  
21 marked for identification as:

22 Exhibit No. \_\_\_\_ (JNF-1)

23

24

25

1 **Section 1: Proposed Goals and Accomplishments**

2

3 Q. What residential and commercial/industrial goals are appropriate and  
4 reasonably achievable for Gulf Power Company for seasonal peak  
5 demand and energy conservation for the period 2015 through 2024?

6 A. The Company's proposed seasonal peak demand and annual energy  
7 conservation goals for the period 2015 through 2024 are contained in  
8 Schedule 1 of my exhibit (JNF-1). In total, Gulf is proposing a summer  
9 peak demand goal of 68 MW, winter peak demand goal of 37 MW, and  
10 cumulative annual energy conservation goal of 84 GWh. These goals are  
11 based upon costs derived from Gulf's generation, transmission, and  
12 distribution planning processes and represent the total cost-effective  
13 winter and summer peak MW demand reductions and the annual GWh  
14 savings at the generator which are reasonably achievable through  
15 implementation of demand-side programs in Gulf Power's service area for  
16 the residential and commercial/industrial customer classes. The basis for  
17 the goals is the MW and GWh associated with projected adoption of  
18 measures that passed both the Rate Impact Measure (RIM) and the  
19 Participant's Test (PT).

20

21 Q. How do Gulf's recommended goals compare to current goals?

22 A. The cumulative annual energy conservation goals being proposed for the  
23 period 2015 through 2024 are significantly lower than the goals currently  
24 approved in Commission Order No. PSC-09-0855-FOF-EG. A  
25 comparison of the goals can be found in Schedule 2 of my exhibit.

1 Q. Please explain why there is such a significant decrease in the  
2 recommended goal level compared to Gulf's current goal.

3 A. There are several factors that contribute to these proposed goals being  
4 significantly lower than current goals. First, these proposed goals are  
5 based on Gulf's 2013 generation planning process in which the next  
6 planned generating unit addition is in 2023 compared to a 2014 projected  
7 unit addition that was used for the 2009 goal setting. These proposed  
8 goals are also based on the achievable potential of measures that pass  
9 the RIM cost-effectiveness criterion which ensures no cross-subsidy  
10 occurs between participating and non-participating customers. The  
11 currently approved goals are based on the Total Resource Cost (TRC)  
12 cost-effectiveness criterion which does not provide any protections against  
13 cross-subsidies or upward rate pressure. Finally, almost half of the current  
14 goals are not based on any cost-effectiveness criteria, but instead are  
15 based on the technical potential for certain residential measures that were  
16 initially excluded from Gulf's Technical Potential Study due to the potential  
17 for high free-ridership.

18

19 Q. How is it that nearly one-half of Gulf's current goals derive from measures  
20 that were not based on any cost-effectiveness criteria?

21 A. In Order No. PSC-09-0855-FOF-EG, the Commission assigned Gulf  
22 approximately 200 GWh of energy goals beyond what was evaluated as  
23 cost-effective under the TRC test. This additional energy goal was based  
24 on the technical potential of certain measures that had been previously  
25 screened out due to the potential for high free-ridership. Gulf subsequently

1 petitioned for reconsideration of this decision on the ground that this  
2 additional energy goal did not represent what was reasonably achievable,  
3 but instead was only technically feasible without regard to whether it was  
4 cost-effective to achieve. The Commission ultimately denied Gulf's motion  
5 for reconsideration and affirmed the rulings embodied in the 2009 goals  
6 order. See Order No. PSC-10-0198-FOF-EG.

7  
8 Q. Aside from seeking reconsideration of the 2009 goals order, did Gulf  
9 engage in any other efforts to mitigate the rate impacts of the 2009 goals  
10 to its customers?

11 A. Yes. In Docket No. 100154-EG Gulf sought approval of a DSM Plan  
12 which was designed to achieve the goals established in the 2009 goals  
13 order. Included within Gulf's DSM Plan filing was a "Rate Impact  
14 Mitigation" proposal wherein Gulf identified a small group of programs and  
15 measures that could be deferred. Deferral of these programs and  
16 measures would have reduced the long term rate impact of the Plan by  
17 some 50% while still achieving 350 GWh over ten years –almost seven  
18 times larger than Gulf's previous goal.

19  
20 Q. Did the Commission approve Gulf's Rate Impact Mitigation proposal?

21 A. No. While the Commission acknowledged that Gulf's approach in  
22 developing its Rate Impact Mitigation proposal was appropriate, the  
23 Commission ultimately declined to adopt the proposal on the grounds that  
24 the proposal would not enable Gulf to meet its newly established goals.  
25 See Order No. PSC-11-0114-PAA-EG.

1 Q. Did the Commission have occasion to address rate impacts associated  
2 with other FEECA utilities' DSM Plans?

3 A. It did. Shortly after approving Gulf's DSM Plan, the Commission entered  
4 proposed agency action orders modifying and approving demand side  
5 management plans for Florida Power & Light Company and Progress  
6 Energy Florida, Inc. See Order Nos. PSC-11-0346-PAA-EG and PSC-11-  
7 0347-PAA-EG. In both cases the Commission determined that the plans  
8 submitted by the utilities would effect undue rate impacts on customers.  
9 Consequently, the Commission modified the proposed DSM plans to only  
10 include programs the Commission had previously approved for the two  
11 utilities as a result of the 2004 goal setting proceeding, finding that those  
12 programs were cost-effective and would accomplish the intent of FEECA.  
13 Those programs were determined to be cost-effective using the PT and  
14 the RIM test.

15

16 Q. Please describe Gulf's progress toward achieving the goals set forth in  
17 Order No. PSC-09-0855-FOF-EG for the period 2010-2019.

18 A. Schedule 3 of my exhibit provides a summary of the Company's progress  
19 toward goal achievement. Notwithstanding the concerns expressed  
20 above, Gulf has endeavored to achieve the goals set in 2009. On a  
21 cumulative basis, Gulf is ahead of the goals set in Order No. PSC-09-  
22 0855-FOF-EG and has achieved the annual goals since 2012.

23

24

25

1 Q. What impact has achievement of these goals had on the cost to Gulf's  
2 customers?

3 A. The cost of energy efficiency programs associated with these higher goals  
4 has more than doubled since 2010. These additional costs are borne by  
5 all of Gulf's customers each year through increased Energy Conservation  
6 Cost Recovery (ECCR) charges. Although there has been substantial  
7 energy savings associated with these additional costs, these program  
8 expenses are creating cross-subsidies between non-participating and  
9 participating customers because almost all of the programs required to  
10 achieve these goals fail the RIM test. This results in upward rate pressure  
11 for all customers over time.

12  
13 Q. Please elaborate on what you mean by cross-subsidies and their effect on  
14 rate pressure.

15 A. Energy efficiency programs offered through the Company's approved  
16 DSM Plan are a unique aspect of the Company's business in that the  
17 costs to offer these programs, including incentives paid to customers, are  
18 borne by all of the Company's customers, not just the customers who are  
19 voluntarily participating in the program. The Company depends on the  
20 energy and demand savings benefits, in the form of avoided cost savings,  
21 from customers' voluntary participation in the efficiency programs to offset  
22 the cost impacts of these programs. When these energy and demand  
23 saving benefits are greater than the cost impacts borne by all customers,  
24 then a non-participating customer is not subsidizing any costs and is, in  
25 fact, benefited by lower utility cost which causes downward rate pressure

1 over time. If the demand and energy savings of participating customers do  
2 not completely offset the cost impacts, including incentives paid to  
3 customers, the deficiency is re-distributed to all customers in the form of a  
4 cross-subsidy resulting in upward rate pressure over time. This is the  
5 essence of the RIM cost-effectiveness test and why it should be  
6 considered in setting energy efficiency and conservation goals.

7  
8 Q. What actions can the Commission take in this proceeding to ensure that  
9 Gulf's goals for the period 2015-2024 do not impose such high cost on  
10 Gulf's customers in the future?

11 A. The Commission can and should set goals based on the amount of cost-  
12 effective achievable potential utilizing the RIM test. This will ensure the  
13 benefits of energy and demand reductions are greater than the cost  
14 impacts borne by both participating and non-participating customers such  
15 that both groups of customers are better off as a result.

16  
17 Q. Please describe how Gulf has historically endeavored to meet the intent of  
18 the FEECA statute.

19 A. Gulf has a long history of leadership and innovation in the area of energy  
20 efficiency. Beginning in 1975, before the FEECA statute existed, Gulf  
21 introduced customers to the value of energy efficient construction with the  
22 GoodCents Home program. This program, now called EarthCents home,  
23 has long been the standard for energy efficient construction in Northwest  
24 Florida. An example of Gulf's innovation is the Company's *EnergySelect*  
25 program. Originally offered in 1995, Gulf introduced customers to the

1 concept of home energy management combined with variable pricing,  
2 including critical peak pricing (CPP) with its Energy*Select* program. When  
3 first introduced, Energy*Select* was not only a new program for Gulf, but  
4 also was the first CPP program offered in the nation.

5  
6 In addition to equipment-based programs, Gulf has placed great emphasis  
7 over the years on customer education through our audit programs and  
8 outreach activities. As Energy Experts, Gulf's employees provide valuable  
9 advice and recommendations to customers regarding energy use and  
10 equipment decisions. Gulf's educational efforts extend into classrooms  
11 and community settings, including low-income communities, where energy  
12 efficiency information helps shape customers of the future and aids  
13 customers who may not have access to sound and reliable energy advice.

## 14 15 16 **Section 2: Process to Develop Goals**

17  
18 Q. Please describe the process used to develop Gulf's recommended  
19 seasonal peak demand and annual energy conservation goals.

20 A. Gulf developed proposed goals based on the progressive process of  
21 1) updating the full technical potential for energy efficiency savings;  
22 2) determining the subset of that technical potential that is cost-effective  
23 under both the RIM and TRC cost-effectiveness tests as compared to the  
24 cost of Gulf's next planned generating unit addition from the Company's  
25 2013 Ten Year Site Plan; and 3) determining the reasonably achievable



1 market potential of both the RIM-based and the TRC-based evaluations  
2 considering the circumstances of our service area, existing programmatic  
3 activity, and historical experience.

4

5 Q. Please describe what is meant by technical potential for energy and  
6 demand savings and how it is used in the goal setting process.

7 A. Technical potential represents the amount of energy and demand savings  
8 that is technically feasible without regard to cost, customer acceptance,  
9 cost-effectiveness or other real-world constraints. Technical potential  
10 begins with a comprehensive list of energy efficiency measures that are  
11 technically feasible to implement. The energy and demand savings of  
12 each measure is multiplied by the applicable customer base to calculate  
13 what is technically possible without any regard to whether it is in the best  
14 interest of the customer or if a customer would even voluntarily adopt the  
15 measure. In this sense, technical potential is somewhat of a theoretical  
16 construct that just provides a starting point for the balance of the process.  
17 It certainly does not represent cost-effective potential that could be  
18 reasonably achieved.

19

20 Q. How did Gulf determine the appropriate technical potential for this docket?

21 A. The Company and the other FEECA utilities worked together, with input  
22 from the Southern Alliance for Clean Energy (SACE), to consistently  
23 update the technical potential results from a study conducted by Itron that  
24 was used in the 2009 goals proceeding. This study included a  
25 comprehensive list of energy efficiency measures that are commercially

1 available for implementation. The process used for updating Gulf's  
2 technical potential consisted of three steps: 1) adjust, as necessary,  
3 existing measures from the 2009 study, 2) add new measures and  
4 3) adjust for customer growth and DSM achievements. This process is  
5 summarized in a diagram found in Schedule 4 of my exhibit.

6

7 Q. Please describe each step in more detail.

8 A. The first step involved identifying measures made obsolete by new  
9 building codes and standards. These "baseline" measures represent the  
10 starting point from which to calculate the incremental energy and demand  
11 savings associated with higher efficiency measures. Each baseline  
12 measure was reviewed to determine if it was still relevant based on  
13 updates to codes and standards. If it was determined to be obsolete, it  
14 was removed and a new baseline was set based on current codes or  
15 standards. At the end of this step, 5 measures were removed due to their  
16 obsolescence.

17

18 The next step involved identifying new commercially-viable measures that  
19 were not included in the previous study. The energy and demand savings  
20 impacts of these measures, along with the costs of the measures, were  
21 determined using a combination of experience from the utilities and third  
22 party information. This information was added to the existing technical  
23 potential resulting in 7 residential, 15 commercial and 5 industrial  
24 measures being added to the technical potential. After the first two steps,  
25 the comprehensive measure list included 285 total unique measures. Of

1 this total, 62 were residential energy efficiency measures, 91 commercial  
2 efficiency measures and 122 industrial efficiency measures. Demand  
3 Response and demand-side renewables comprised 10 measures included  
4 in the technical potential measure list. A comprehensive list of measures  
5 including those that were removed and added can be found in Schedule 5  
6 of my exhibit.

7  
8 After adjustments were made for obsolete and new measures, the  
9 technical potential was adjusted for growth in Gulf's customer base as well  
10 as DSM achievements since the last technical potential assessment was  
11 completed.

12  
13 Q. What were the results of Gulf's updated technical potential?

14 A. After the updates were made, the energy efficiency demand and energy  
15 values represented by Gulf's technical potential are 720 MW of summer  
16 demand, 448 MW of winter demand and 3,253 GWh of energy. The  
17 demand response values include 285 MW of summer demand and 247  
18 MW of winter demand. Finally, the solar photovoltaic technical potential  
19 resulted in 1,481 MW of summer demand, 240 MW of winter demand and  
20 4,017 GWh of energy. All of these results are summarized in Schedule 6  
21 of my exhibit.

22  
23 Q. How do these technical potential results compare to Gulf's results in the  
24 last goals proceeding?

25 A. The updated technical potential results reflect slightly lower overall

1 potential based primarily on adjustments due to codes and standard  
2 changes. A summary comparing the technical potential from the last  
3 proceeding to Gulf's updated technical potential can be found in Schedule  
4 7 of my exhibit.

5  
6 Q. What was the next step in developing Gulf's proposed DSM goals?

7 A. The next step in the process was to determine the amount of technical  
8 potential that is cost-effective. This amount is called economic potential.

9  
10 Q. Please describe what is meant by economic potential.

11 A. Economic potential is the amount of technical potential determined to be  
12 cost-effective by applying Commission approved cost-effectiveness tests  
13 to the measures in the technical potential. These are the RIM, TRC, and  
14 PT cost-effectiveness tests. This Commission has requested two sets of  
15 economic potential, one based on a set of measures that pass the RIM  
16 and the PT test and another based on a set of measures that pass the  
17 TRC and the PT test. These two evaluations are not mutually exclusive. In  
18 practice, most of the measures included in the RIM & PT evaluation also  
19 pass the TRC test.

20  
21 Q. Please describe the three cost-effectiveness tests in more detail.

22 A. The PT, or Participant's Test, as the name implies, measures cost-  
23 effectiveness from the perspective of the participating customer. This test  
24 considers bill savings and incentives as benefits and out-of-pocket  
25

1 expenses as costs. It is important that any measure included in any final  
2 DSM Plan be cost-effective to the participant.

3  
4 The RIM, or Rate Impact Measure, test evaluates the cost-effectiveness of  
5 a measure from a non-participant's perspective. In this way, it measures  
6 whether cross-subsidy occurs between non-participating and participating  
7 customers that ultimately results in upward rate pressure. The RIM test  
8 considers avoided capacity and fuel costs as a benefit compared to costs  
9 of program implementation including customer incentives and utility  
10 revenue decreases. When benefits exceed costs in the RIM test,  
11 implementation of the efficiency measure or program will not result in  
12 cross-subsidy and will cause downward pressure on utility rates. This is  
13 why the test is sometimes referred to as the "no-losers test." Use of the  
14 RIM test in goal setting is essential to ensure that cross-subsidy and  
15 upward rate pressure do not occur.

16  
17 The TRC, or Total Resource Cost, test looks at cost-effectiveness of an  
18 efficiency measure from the joint perspective of the utility and customer  
19 base as a whole. In this way, TRC only measures whether total costs are  
20 increased or decreased. The TRC test considers the same benefits as the  
21 RIM test while only including program implementation (not including  
22 customer incentives) and total equipment expenses as costs. Importantly,  
23 the TRC test does not provide any measure of rate pressure or cross-  
24 subsidy. For this reason, the TRC test should never be used without  
25 simultaneous consideration of the RIM test results to ensure non-

1 participating customers are not subsidizing customers who are voluntarily  
2 participating in an efficiency program.

3

4 Q. Please describe the process Gulf used to determine the economic  
5 potential.

6 A. Gulf evaluated the cost-effectiveness of all measures in the updated  
7 technical potential utilizing the Company's most recent generation,  
8 transmission, and distribution planning assumptions. These "base case"  
9 assumptions include projections of fuel costs and avoided generation  
10 costs on which the Company's 2013 Ten Year Site Plan was produced.  
11 Each measure's demand and energy savings characteristics and costs  
12 were used along with the avoided cost benefits to calculate the cost-  
13 effectiveness of the measure according to the RIM, TRC, and PT  
14 formulas. If the result of the cost-effectiveness test was positive, or  
15 greater than 1.0, then that measure was deemed to be cost-effective at  
16 this phase of the process and the measure's technical potential for energy  
17 and demand savings was included in the economic potential. Certain  
18 measures were determined to be cost-effective under one or more of the  
19 cost-effectiveness tests, but not all. A summary of the Economic Potential  
20 for the RIM & PT criteria and TRC & PT criteria is provided in Schedule 8  
21 of my Exhibit. A complete list of measures for the Economic Potential in  
22 both evaluations is included in Schedule 9 of my exhibit.

23

24

25

1 Q. What avoided generating unit did Gulf use in the base case analysis?

2 A. Consistent with Gulf's April 2013 Ten Year Site Plan filing, a 750 MW  
3 combined cycle unit with an in-service date of 2023 was used for the cost-  
4 effectiveness evaluations.

5

6 Q. Please describe the other assumptions used in the base case analysis.

7 A. The base case analysis for evaluating the cost-effectiveness of measures  
8 in this study includes projections of fuel costs, load and energy sales, and  
9 generation costs over the planning period. The fuel cost projections used  
10 for planning purposes are developed using a collaborative process  
11 between Southern Company's Planning Coordination Team and the  
12 modeling vendor, CRA International. The load and energy forecast is  
13 developed based on a number of inputs including projections of economic  
14 growth, customer growth, and appliance codes. Generation costs are  
15 based on current projections of capital, operating, and environmental  
16 compliance expenses associated with the next planned generation unit  
17 needed to satisfy the load requirements. These cost inputs are used to  
18 develop the avoided cost values used in evaluation of the measures  
19 included in the Technical Potential Study.

20

21 Q. What was the final step in developing Gulf's proposed DSM goals?

22 A. The final step in the process was to determine the amount of the  
23 economic potential that is reasonably achievable in the marketplace over  
24 the ten year planning horizon. This amount is called achievable potential  
25 and serves as the proposed goals.

1 Q. How did Gulf determine the achievable potential for each set of measures  
2 included in the economic potential?

3 A. For each measure that was deemed cost-effective in either the RIM & PT  
4 or TRC & PT portfolios, customer adoption projections were developed  
5 based on the level of economic benefit provided to the customer. In order  
6 to maximize the projected adoption of these cost-effective measures,  
7 incentives were applied to increase the economic benefit to the customer.  
8 For the RIM & PT portfolio, the incentive was set at the amount to create a  
9 two-year payback for the customer or the maximum amount that would  
10 keep the measure RIM passing. For the TRC & PT portfolio, the incentive  
11 was set at an amount to create a two-year payback to the customer. Gulf  
12 considered previous adoption projections from the 2009 Achievable  
13 Potential Study and historical program experience to aid in projecting  
14 customer adoption at these incentive levels.

15

16 Q. What is free-ridership and how did Gulf take into account the effects of  
17 free-ridership in its analysis?

18 A. In this context, free-ridership is the adoption of an energy efficiency  
19 measure that would have occurred absent any utility program. As required  
20 by Commission rule, the goals set for energy and demand reductions must  
21 account for the effects of free-ridership. In the base case, measures that  
22 had a customer payback of less than two years without any utility incentive  
23 were considered to already present the customer with a reasonable  
24 economic proposition and therefore did not require additional incentives  
25 through a utility program. The selection of a two year payback criterion is



1 consistent with assumptions used in the Energy Information  
2 Administration's Load and Demand Side Management (LDSM) submodule  
3 of the Electricity Market Module of the National Energy Modeling System.  
4 The LDSM model documentation characterizes the use of a two year  
5 payback level as being "based on general utility practice."

6  
7 If included as part of a utility's goal, the expense associated with  
8 promotion of these measures would be an unnecessary cost burden on all  
9 utility customers since these measures would likely be adopted even  
10 without a utility program.

11  
12 Q. What is the achievable potential during the period 2015-2024 for both the  
13 RIM & PT and TRC & PT evaluations?

14 A. The achievable potential is 84 GWh for the RIM & PT evaluation. For the  
15 TRC & PT evaluation, the achievable potential is 268 GWh. A summary of  
16 the achievable potential results for both evaluations can be found in  
17 Schedule 10 of my exhibit. A full list of measures included in the  
18 achievable potential for each evaluation is included in Schedule 11 of my  
19 Exhibit. The achievable potential for demand and energy reductions is  
20 based on projecting customer adoption of measures in the updated  
21 technical potential study found to be cost-effective by each of the RIM &  
22 PT and TRC & PT evaluations; that is, customer adoption of measures  
23 determined to have economic potential.

24

25

1 Q. How were renewable technologies identified and evaluated?

2 A. Renewable technologies were handled in two ways for the technical and  
3 achievable potential studies. First, solar thermal water heating and  
4 photovoltaic (PV) pool pumps were included in the energy efficiency study  
5 since they both directly replace specific end-use loads and can be  
6 modeled like other efficiency measures. Neither of these measures is  
7 cost-effective under the TRC or RIM test and, therefore, no achievable  
8 potential for these measures is included in Gulf's proposed goals.

9  
10 The technical potential for rooftop PV initially assessed by Itron in 2009  
11 was adjusted to reflect known new installations and customer growth since  
12 that time. Cost-effectiveness tests were applied to rooftop PV based on  
13 the actual system installed costs participating customers have  
14 experienced during the course of the renewable pilot programs. Rooftop  
15 PV does not pass either of the Commission standards for  
16 cost-effectiveness and, therefore, no achievable potential for this measure  
17 is included in Gulf's proposed goals.

18  
19 Q. How was demand response considered in the development of Gulf's  
20 proposed goals?

21 A. Like the process for PV, the technical potential for demand response was  
22 based on an update of Itron's projection in 2009. For the balance of the  
23 process, however, Gulf utilized actual program experience with the  
24 company's *EnergySelect* program to ultimately project the achievable  
25 potential. This program, unlike traditional demand response programs,

1 also provides energy savings which are reflected in the Company's  
2 proposed goals.

3

4 Q. Which evaluation of achievable potential should be used to set Gulf's  
5 energy and demand reduction goals for the period 2015-2024?

6 A. The evaluation of achievable potential based on measures that are cost-  
7 effective under both the RIM and PT tests should be used to set Gulf's  
8 energy and demand reduction goals. This combination of tests ensures  
9 first that a participating customer will benefit from adoption of the  
10 efficiency measure and that benefits of efficiency savings outweigh the  
11 costs in a way that causes downward pressure on electric rates. This  
12 evaluation can be thought of as a subset of the TRC evaluation that not  
13 only ensures total costs are reduced, but also ensures that participating  
14 customers are not subsidized by non-participants. These two principles  
15 are critical in an energy efficiency policy that also recognizes the  
16 importance of electricity rates for the economic development of the utility  
17 area.

18

19 Q. Why is consideration of economic development appropriate in energy  
20 efficiency goal setting?

21 A. Economic development is an important aspect of the utility business as  
22 increased sales provide contributions towards the fixed costs of the utility  
23 system. This, in turn, benefits all customers. This Commission has been a  
24 strong proponent of utility-sponsored economic development initiatives for  
25 these very reasons and has approved such initiatives in a variety of

1 regulatory settings. In fact, the Commission recently approved three new  
2 economic development rate riders in connection with the settlement of  
3 Gulf's latest base rate case. See Order No.PSC-13-0670-S-EI. The  
4 importance of considering economic development in establishing energy  
5 efficiency goals is highlighted by the Commission's own rules.

6  
7 Rule 25-17.001(7) clearly states that implementation of FEECA should not  
8 restrict growth necessary to support economic development and, instead,  
9 should enhance economic growth through lowering energy costs from  
10 what they would otherwise be absent cost-effective energy efficiency  
11 goals.

12  
13 The primary means of achieving this objective through the goal setting  
14 process is by use of the RIM test in setting energy and demand reduction  
15 goals. The RIM test ensures that all customers benefit through lower  
16 electricity rates over time. This is the only cost-effectiveness test that can  
17 achieve this objective.

18  
19 Q. What is the annual bill impact for an average residential customer using  
20 1,200 kWh per month?

21 A. The projected annual bill impacts for each of the achievable potential  
22 evaluations are provided in Schedule 12 of my exhibit. These bill impacts  
23 reflect projected ECCR expenses associated with implementation of each  
24 evaluated achievable potential of energy and demand savings. In 2015,  
25 the company's proposed RIM portfolio is projected to impact a residential

1 customer's annual bill by \$8.71, a significant decrease from the bill impact  
2 of the currently approved goals. This increases to \$12.60 in 2024  
3 assuming monthly usage of 1,200 kWh. Comparatively, the TRC portfolio  
4 is projected to impact a residential customer's annual bill by \$23.34 in  
5 2015, increasing to \$66.82 by 2024, again assuming monthly usage of  
6 1,200 kWh. These projected expenses are modeled in a similar way as  
7 the achievable potential estimates themselves and are not based on a set  
8 of proposed DSM programs designed to meet the demand and energy  
9 values determined by the achievable potential. More specifically, the cost  
10 estimates reflected in the bill impacts are based on multiplying the  
11 projected adoption by the maximum incentive determined for each cost-  
12 effective measure and are not intended to represent the actual costs  
13 associated with programs that will ultimately be developed to achieve the  
14 goals.

### 17 **Section 3: Statutory Adherence**

18  
19 Q. Has Gulf Power provided an adequate assessment of the full technical  
20 potential of all available demand-side conservation and efficiency  
21 measures, including demand-side renewable energy systems?

22 A. Yes. Through a mutually agreed-upon process for updating the Itron  
23 Technical Potential Study, an adequate assessment of the full technical  
24 potential of all available demand-side conservation and energy efficiency  
25 measures, including demand-side renewables has been completed. This

1 assessment included the evaluation of 285 individual end-use energy  
2 efficiency, demand response and solar photovoltaic measures.

3

4 Q. Section 366.82(3), Florida Statutes, requires the Commission to evaluate  
5 the full technical potential of supply-side conservation and efficiency  
6 measures. Does Gulf Power's Technical Potential Study evaluate supply-  
7 side conservation and efficiency measures and, if not, why?

8 A. Gulf Power has not conducted an assessment of supply-side conservation  
9 and efficiency opportunities in the same manner as the demand-side  
10 opportunities have been evaluated. Gulf does recognize that these  
11 opportunities may exist and, in fact, considers energy efficiency in  
12 selecting supply-side projects in all generation, transmission, and  
13 distribution functions consistent with the requirements of Rule 25-  
14 17.001(5). However, the Commission has not developed guidelines for  
15 such an evaluation that would provide a methodical approach to  
16 identifying, quantifying, and proposing goals for supply-side conservation  
17 and efficiency measures. For this reason, Gulf Power does not believe  
18 that consideration of supply-side conservation and efficiency measures is  
19 appropriate in this proceeding.

20

21 Q. Has Gulf Power provided an adequate assessment of the achievable  
22 potential of all available demand-side conservation and efficiency  
23 measures, including demand-side renewable energy systems?

24 A. Yes. Beginning with the updated technical potential results, Gulf  
25 performed cost-effectiveness screening in accordance with Commission

1 rules and determined energy efficiency measures that are cost-effective  
2 for goal setting purposes. Gulf projected the reasonably achievable  
3 potential for energy and demand savings of these cost-effective  
4 measures.

5  
6 All demand-side renewable energy systems were evaluated using the  
7 same cost-effectiveness standards as other energy efficiency measures.  
8 No renewable measures are cost-effective under these standards and,  
9 therefore, none are reflected in the achievable potential results. In past  
10 FEECA proceedings, the Commission determined that it was appropriate  
11 to set goals equal to zero in cases where no DSM measures were found  
12 to be cost-effective. See Order Nos. PSC-00-0588-FOF-EG; PSC-00-  
13 0587-FOF-EG; PSC-04-0768-PAA-EG; PSC-04-0767-PAA-EG. Given  
14 that no renewable measures passed the Commission's approved cost-  
15 effectiveness criteria, setting renewable goals at a level above zero in this  
16 proceeding would not be appropriate. A summary of the achievable  
17 potential results can be found in Schedule 10 of my exhibit.

18  
19 Q. What cost-effectiveness test or tests should the Commission use to set  
20 DSM goals for Gulf Power?

21 A. The Commission should use the combination RIM and PT cost-  
22 effectiveness tests to set goals for Gulf Power. This combination of tests  
23 provides an appropriate balance between participating and non-  
24 participating customer benefits and ensures downward pressure on overall  
25

1 electric rates while still supporting significant conservation activities over  
2 the period 2015 through 2024.

3  
4 Using the combination of RIM and PT cost-effectiveness tests to establish  
5 goals for Gulf Power is consistent with the requirements of section  
6 366.82(3), Florida Statutes, to consider impacts to participating customers  
7 as well as non-participating customers, together comprising the general  
8 body of customers.

9  
10 Q. Do Gulf Power's proposed DSM goals adequately reflect the costs and  
11 benefits to customers participating in the measure?

12 A. Yes. The measures included in development of the goals reflect the costs  
13 and benefits to the participating customers. This is done by performing  
14 the participant cost test and ensuring that all measures contemplated for  
15 inclusion in the goals pass this test.

16  
17 Q. Do Gulf Power's proposed DSM goals adequately reflect the costs and  
18 benefits to the general body of ratepayers as a whole, including utility  
19 incentives and participant contributions?

20 A. Yes. By passing the RIM test, Gulf's proposed goals reflect costs and  
21 benefits that minimize overall rate impacts for the general body of  
22 customers, whether or not they participate in one of the resulting  
23 conservation programs. In addition, by only including measures that also  
24 pass PT, these proposed goals adequately consider participant  
25 contributions as a component of overall customer impact.



1 Q. Do Gulf Power's proposed DSM goals adequately reflect the costs  
2 imposed by state and federal regulations on the emission of greenhouse  
3 gases?

4 A. Yes. Gulf is not incurring costs associated with existing state or federal  
5 regulations on the emissions of greenhouse gases and, therefore, Gulf  
6 has appropriately not included assumptions of costs of greenhouse gas  
7 emissions in the development of proposed goals. Gulf's DSM evaluations  
8 are consistent with assumptions used in determining the next generating  
9 unit identified in the Company's 2013 Ten Year Site Plan.

10

11 Q. What is Gulf Power's position relative to the Commission establishing  
12 incentives to promote both customer-owned and utility-owned energy  
13 efficiency and demand-side renewable energy systems?

14 A. Prior to 2009, the Commission's preference for relying on the combination  
15 of RIM and PT in the evaluation and approval of utility conservation  
16 programs provided the necessary structure to ensure that the interests of  
17 all stakeholders were balanced. In practice, these tests provided  
18 incentives to customers through the payment of rebates, to the general  
19 body of customers by preventing cross-subsidization between DSM  
20 program participants and non-participants, and to the utility by ensuring  
21 that incorporation of DSM in the resource planning process results in net  
22 benefits that put downward pressure on rates. Therefore, reliance on the  
23 RIM test in goal-setting obviates the need for utility incentives.

24

25

1 **Section 4: Sensitivities**

2

3 Q. Has Gulf completed any sensitivities to the evaluations performed in this  
4 proceeding?

5 A. Yes. Gulf has performed additional cost-effectiveness screening on the  
6 energy efficiency measures included in the technical potential for  
7 alternative fuel cost projections and free-ridership periods. The purpose of  
8 these additional evaluations was to determine how sensitive the economic  
9 potential is to these factors. The first sensitivity was performed for two  
10 additional fuel cost scenarios, "low fuel" and "high fuel." Since fuel cost  
11 projections are an input in the cost-effectiveness evaluations, different fuel  
12 cost assumptions can increase or decrease the avoided cost benefits of  
13 each measure's savings, and, consequently, the cost-effectiveness  
14 results. Each of these fuel cost projections represent a planning scenario  
15 utilized by Gulf Power in the resource planning process. These high and  
16 low fuel cost projections have the most impact on the RIM evaluations with  
17 a range of -22% to +14% changes in the economic potential for energy  
18 savings. The TRC evaluation is much less sensitive with a range of -2% to  
19 +4% change in economic potential compared to the base case analysis. A  
20 summary of these results can be found in Schedule 13 of my exhibit.

21

22 The second sensitivity was for shorter and longer free-ridership periods.  
23 For this evaluation, Gulf calculated the economic potential utilizing a one-  
24 year (shorter) and three-year (longer) payback period to determine how  
25 sensitive the economic potential is to these free-ridership periods. This

1 evaluation was completed by removing measures from the economic  
2 potential for which customer payback was less than one or three years  
3 without any utility-provided incentive. The shorter and longer free-rider  
4 period evaluations have the most impact on the TRC evaluation with a  
5 range of -25% to +33% change in the economic potential. The RIM  
6 evaluation is less sensitive with a range of -22% to +16% change in the  
7 economic potential compared to the base case. A summary of these  
8 results can be found in Schedule 14 of my exhibit.

9  
10  
11 **Section 5: Renewable Pilots**

12  
13 Q. Please describe Gulf's current solar pilot programs.

14 A. Gulf's DSM Plan currently includes four solar pilot programs. These  
15 programs include rooftop PV systems for residential and commercial  
16 customers, PV systems for schools, solar thermal water heating (STWH)  
17 systems for residential customers, and STWH systems for low-income  
18 customers.

19  
20 The Company's PV pilot program provides residential and commercial  
21 customers an incentive for installation of a solar energy system on their  
22 home or business. Customers installing qualifying systems receive \$2/watt  
23 with a maximum per-customer incentive of \$10,000.

24

25

1 Gulf's Solar for Schools pilot program provides capital funding to  
2 supplement deployment of PV systems up to 10 kW in qualifying public  
3 education facilities served by Gulf Power. This program offers the added  
4 benefit of providing resources to enable the data collected from the  
5 installed systems to be used in the schools' energy curriculum.

6  
7 Gulf's STWH pilot program provides an incentive to residential customers  
8 to install a STWH system. Customers installing qualifying systems receive  
9 up to a \$1,000 incentive.

10  
11 The STWH for Low-Income pilot program facilitates the installation of  
12 STWH systems in qualifying low-income housing. Through the program  
13 the STWH systems are provided at no additional expense to the  
14 customers. This program offers up to 15 system installations per year.

15  
16 Q. How have these pilot programs performed since their approval in early  
17 2011?

18 A. Annual participation for these programs can be found in Schedule 15 of  
19 my exhibit. Participation in the PV pilot program has been fully subscribed  
20 each year. Participation in the STWH rebate and low-income STWH pilot  
21 programs has fallen well short of projected participation in each of the  
22 program years. Finally, the Solar for Schools pilot program has performed  
23 as projected in 2012 and 2013.

24

25

1 Q. Please describe the Company's PV pilot program performance in more  
2 detail.

3 A. Reservations for incentives under this pilot program are made available  
4 annually prior to the beginning of the program year. Each year the  
5 program has been fully subscribed shortly after the new program year  
6 funding becomes available. If any reservations are cancelled, those funds  
7 are once again made available for additional customer reservations.  
8 Through 2013, 132 PV systems have been installed in Gulf's service area  
9 under this program. Through March 2014, reservations for an additional  
10 51 PV systems have been received. The installed cost of PV systems  
11 installed under this program has decreased consistent with the national  
12 trend of declining solar PV costs. Based on the information collected in the  
13 solar pilot programs, a more stable and viable solar contractor base has  
14 developed in Gulf Power's service area. As the pilot programs began,  
15 there were several contractors installing systems on a one-time basis.  
16 However, in recent years, a base of contractors installing multiple  
17 installations has been established. These contractors are actively  
18 competing for market share and providing customers more competitive  
19 options for system equipment and design, installed costs, and other  
20 services to meet customers' needs and expectations.

21

22 Q. Please describe the Company's STWH rebate and Low-Income STWH  
23 program performance in more detail.

24 A. Like the PV program, reservations for rebates under the STWH program  
25 are made available annually prior to the beginning of the program year. In

1 no year has the number of reservations for installations of STWH systems  
2 approached the projections. Gulf developed the projections for likely  
3 installations under this program based on results of a 2008 STWH pilot  
4 program with the same rebate level. Unlike the improvements in panel  
5 efficiencies for PV systems, STWH technology has seen virtually no  
6 change or improvement in the last six years. Gulf has not recognized any  
7 increase in the STWH contractor base over the course of the pilot  
8 program. Additionally, the costs for STWH systems installed under this  
9 program actually increased between 2011 and 2013 program years.  
10 Customers are seemingly unwilling to make such a significant investment  
11 in a system for water heating when other alternatives, such as heat pump  
12 water heating, are much more cost-effective.

13  
14 Even in the STWH for low-income program where, working through low-  
15 income organizations, the systems are installed for free, it has been  
16 difficult to find customers willing to accept the risk and long-term  
17 operational costs associated with the STWH systems. In 2011, 15  
18 systems were installed working with two low-income housing agencies. In  
19 2012, 14 systems were installed with two agencies, and in 2013 only 1  
20 system was installed. Additional planned installations for 2013 were  
21 cancelled by the low-income agency due to lack of interest. Currently, 14  
22 installations are planned for 2014. Low-income housing providers have  
23 been reluctant and in some cases unwilling to install the solar thermal  
24 water heating systems on low-income housing recognizing their customer  
25

1 base will not have the ability to pay for up keep and maintenance costs of  
2 the installed systems.

3

4 Q. Please describe the Company's Solar for Schools program performance in  
5 more detail.

6 A. The schools program is designed to provide a PV system up to 10KW for  
7 one public education institution each year. The program was initially  
8 designed to supplement the E-Shelter program being managed by the  
9 Florida Solar Energy Center (FSEC). Due to the launch of the E-Shelter  
10 program in 2011, no schools were identified for Gulf's program in 2011. In  
11 2012 and 2013, one PV system was installed each year under the  
12 program. For 2014, Gulf is currently working on a PV installation with a  
13 school that had initially been selected under the E-Shelter program, but  
14 was dropped due to installation difficulty. Identification of schools for the  
15 program has been more difficult than expected. Schools are often  
16 reluctant to install the systems on roofs due to wind loading and  
17 maintenance concerns. Consequently, all systems installed to date have  
18 been ground mount systems which are more expensive and more difficult  
19 to site due to land availability, proximity to load centers, and shading  
20 considerations.

21

22 Q. Has Gulf collected any additional information about customers who have  
23 participated in these pilot programs?

24 A. Yes. Gulf has conducted customer surveys during the course of the pilot  
25 programs. For the PV and STWH programs, most of the responding

1 customers were satisfied with the program enrollment and rebate process  
2 as well as contractor performance. Additionally, 76% of the customers  
3 participating in the solar pilot programs have annual incomes above the  
4 Northwest Florida median of \$47,800 and 63% have home values greater  
5 than the Northwest Florida median of \$170,000.

6  
7 Q. What expenses has Gulf incurred as a result of these programs?

8 A. Expenses for these programs can be found in Schedule 16 of my exhibit.  
9 Expenses have tracked with participation. Due to lower participation than  
10 anticipated in the STWH programs, Gulf's expenditures have been below  
11 the total spending cap established by the Commission in each year.

12  
13 Q. For customers who have participated in the pilot programs, how have  
14 installed equipment costs for both PV and STWH systems trended since  
15 these programs began?

16 A. Equipment cost information collected during the pilot is provided in  
17 Schedule 17 of my exhibit. The cost of systems installed under the PV  
18 pilot program has decreased from an average of \$5.54 per watt in 2011 to  
19 \$3.42 per watt for systems being installed in 2014. This decrease reflects  
20 the national trend of declining solar PV costs.

21  
22 Installation costs for STWH systems actually increased from the beginning  
23 of the pilot program through 2013. Costs for systems projected to be  
24 installed in 2014 indicate a slight decrease to near 2011 levels. Gulf  
25



1 cannot determine whether this increase is a result of intentional markups  
2 because of the incentive or inflationary cost pressures.

3

4 Q. Based on the results of the pilot, have the cost-effectiveness results of  
5 these programs improved?

6 A. For roof-top PV, the cost-effectiveness from the participant's perspective  
7 has improved. This is in part due to panel cost decreases, the rebate  
8 provided under the pilot program, and the increasing competitiveness of  
9 area solar installers. Under both the RIM and TRC tests, however, PV  
10 remains non-cost effective. For the RIM test, the peak demand avoided  
11 cost savings does not outweigh the revenue impact thus failing this  
12 standard even with no incentive. For the TRC test, these same avoided  
13 cost savings do not outweigh the total cost of these systems.

14

15 For STWH, the cost-effectiveness results have not improved materially  
16 over the course of the pilot program. The cost-effectiveness results of  
17 these technologies are shown in Schedule 18 of my exhibit.

18

19 Q. What would systems have to cost for them to be cost-effective?

20 A. The cost of installed PV would have to be below \$2 per watt to be cost-  
21 effective under the TRC test at Gulf's current avoided cost. Since the RIM  
22 test does not consider equipment cost, there is no cost point at which PV  
23 would be cost-effective at Gulf's current avoided cost.

24

25

1 For STWH, the installed cost of an average system would have to be  
2 below \$1,925 to be cost-effective under TRC. With actual costs over  
3 \$5,000, costs would have to decline precipitously for these systems to  
4 become cost-effective.

5  
6 Q. Should the Company's existing solar pilot programs be extended and, if  
7 so, should any modifications be made to them?

8 A. Based on the results of the pilot, Gulf recommends not continuing the pilot  
9 programs past 2014. Neither the PV nor the STWH technologies are cost-  
10 effective under the RIM or TRC test and therefore cause a cross-subsidy  
11 to occur and ultimately cost Gulf's general body of customers more than  
12 the benefits realized by these systems. This is not to say that PV systems  
13 cannot be cost-effective to the participating customer. In fact, the  
14 decreases in system costs have improved the cost-effectiveness of PV  
15 systems to the point that additional ratepayer subsidized funding is not  
16 appropriate.

17  
18 Q. Aside from extending the existing solar pilot programs, are there other  
19 actions Gulf Power could take to promote renewable energy in Florida?

20 A. Yes. Gulf can increase efforts around education on alternative energy  
21 sources, including solar, through the existing Energy Education  
22 component of Gulf's DSM Plan. As these technologies evolve, customer  
23 education is an increasingly important aspect of the service the company  
24 provides to all customers. Helping customers understand the opportunities  
25 and limitations associated with alternatives like PV can lead to a better

1 customer experience as well as continued discovery of ways these  
2 technologies can be incorporated into the utility grid. Increasing the focus  
3 on these alternatives in our school-based and community education efforts  
4 can help accomplish this goal.

5  
6 Gulf can also work with area low-income agencies to seek educational  
7 opportunities for this customer base. As PV costs continue to decline,  
8 customers in lower income brackets may have opportunities to leverage  
9 the benefits of renewable energy alternatives. Increased customer  
10 education among this customer base can help ensure successful  
11 development of these projects.

## 12 13 14 **Section 5: Conclusions**

15  
16 Q. What is your recommendation to the Commission regarding appropriate  
17 goals for the company?

18 A. My recommendation is that the Commission set goals for energy efficiency  
19 and demand-side renewables based on all measures that are cost-  
20 effective under the combination of the RIM and PT tests including the  
21 effects of free-ridership based on a two-year payback criterion. This policy  
22 will ensure all Demand-Side Management activity is evaluated consistent  
23 with supply-side resources for the purposes of meeting customer energy  
24 and demand needs in a least cost manner that effects lower electricity  
25 rates than would otherwise result. This policy is also consistent with the

1 Commission's recognition of the importance of implementing FEECA in a  
2 manner that supports economic growth and economic development.

3

4 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

5 A. Yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 BY MR. GRIFFIN:

2 Q. And, Mr. Floyd, did you have one exhibit  
3 attached to your direct testimony titled JNF-1,  
4 consisting of 18 schedules?

5 A. Yes.

6 MR. GRIFFIN: And I would note, Mr. Chairman,  
7 that that is identified as Hearing Exhibit 46 in  
8 staff's Comprehensive Exhibit List.

9 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Duly noted.

10 BY MR. GRIFFIN:

11 Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to your  
12 exhibits?

13 A. No.

14 Q. And have you prepared a summary for the  
15 Commissioners here today of your direct testimony?

16 A. Yes, I have.

17 Q. Would you please provide that?

18 A. Yes.

19 Good afternoon, Commissioners. Gulf Power's  
20 customers are at the center of everything we do. We  
21 have a long history of promoting energy efficiency to  
22 our customers. In fact, energy efficiency has been a  
23 key part of our value proposition since before the FEECA  
24 statute even came into existence.

25 Gulf has also been an innovator when it comes

1 to demand-side management. With this Commissioner's  
2 support, Gulf has operated the longest running critical  
3 peak pricing program in the country, EnergySelect. One  
4 key element of this program is customer choice.  
5 Customers like the choice, and that's an important  
6 consideration in this docket, because ultimately,  
7 customers choose to participant in energy efficiency  
8 programs when they make sense for them.

9 In my testimony, I propose the energy and  
10 demand reduction goals for Gulf Power for the period  
11 2015 through 2024. These proposals are cost-effective  
12 under all three of the Commission-approved  
13 cost-effectiveness tests, RIM, TRC, and participant  
14 test, and they represent the reasonably achievable  
15 potential for the next 10-year period. And as this  
16 Commission has recognized previously, all three of these  
17 tests are important.

18 Gulf's process in developing these goals meets  
19 all the statutory requirements contained in FEECA and  
20 the applicable Commission rules. The foundation of  
21 Gulf's proposed goals begins with assessing the  
22 technical potential for energy-saving measures. This  
23 step of the process is somewhat of a theoretical  
24 exercise because it does not measure what is  
25 cost-effective or achievable in the marketplace, but it

1 does establish baselines that are important in  
2 ultimately setting goals.

3 The next of step of the process is very  
4 utility-specific, determining the cost-effectiveness of  
5 these energy efficiency measures compared to the next  
6 planned generating unit need. For Gulf, this need isn't  
7 until 2023, which significantly impacts the  
8 cost-effective efficiency potential.

9 Finally, the market or achievable potential of  
10 these cost-effective measures is projected. This step  
11 also addresses free-riders by reducing the achievable  
12 potential for those measures more likely to be adopted  
13 without a utility program because they have a short  
14 payback to the customer.

15 The resulting achievable potential is  
16 cost-effective under all three tests and minimizes rate  
17 impacts to all customers, whether they participate in  
18 DSM programs or not. These proposed goals are lower  
19 than Gulf's current -- lower than Gulf's proposed goals  
20 in 2009, and this is entirely appropriate for a number  
21 of reasons.

22 First, Gulf's next avoided unit is much  
23 further out than was projected in 2009. Second, there  
24 are new building codes and appliance efficiency  
25 standards that reduce the potential energy savings from

1 utility programs. These proposed goals are also lower  
2 than Gulf's currently approved goals and recent results.

3 Again, this is entirely appropriate, because  
4 Gulf's proposed goals are based on the amount of energy  
5 efficiency that does not cause cross-subsidies and  
6 minimizes free-ridership. Gulf's currently approved  
7 goals do not have those protections in place.

8 The issue here isn't about how much energy  
9 efficiency can be achieved, but instead, how much is  
10 cost-effective to achieve. Cost-effectiveness is an  
11 important consideration in this docket, and it's the  
12 primary means of protecting the interests of Gulf's  
13 customers. Despite the well-publicized decreases in the  
14 cost of distributed PV systems, incenting these systems  
15 actually costs our customers more than the benefits they  
16 provide to the utility system.

17 For this reason, it's appropriate for the  
18 Commission not to continue the current pilots and employ  
19 other ways of encouraging development of demand-side  
20 renewables. Gulf has proposed that this can be  
21 accomplished through increased education efforts to our  
22 customers.

23 In closing, my testimony supports goals for  
24 Gulf that pass all three required cost-effectiveness  
25 tests. These goals were developed using the rigorous



1 process established by this Commission. Gulf's  
2 recommended goals afford the company the opportunity to  
3 continue offering innovative energy efficiency solutions  
4 to our customers, while at the same time minimizing  
5 cross-subsidies.

6 Thank you.

7 MR. GRIFFIN: We tender Mr. Floyd for  
8 cross-examination.

9 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Thank you, very much.  
10 Mr. Floyd, welcome.

11 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: First is OPC, Mr. Sayler.

13 MR. SAYLER: All right. Thank you,  
14 Mr. Chairman, Commissioners.

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. SAYLER:

17 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Floyd. How are you today?

18 A. Good afternoon. Good, thank you.

19 Q. Good deal. Are you familiar with your  
20 company's response to Office of Public Counsel  
21 Interrogatory No. 10, where we asked if the Commission  
22 approves the company's goals for that period of 2015 to  
23 2024 and if the company becomes eligible for a reward  
24 under the FEECA statute? Are you familiar with the  
25 response?

1           **A.**    Yes.

2           **Q.**    Isn't it correct the company responded, "Gulf  
3 does not believe that incentives or rewards are  
4 necessary if the Commission approves goals based upon  
5 the RIM test"?

6           **A.**    Yes, that is correct.

7           MR. SAYLER: All right. And I have a short  
8 series of rate impact questions for you.

9           Commissioners, for your benefit, yesterday  
10 when I was examining Mr. Koch, I had passed out a  
11 demonstrative exhibit that had the X on the top  
12 right. That provides the responses to both FPL,  
13 Duke, Gulf, and TECO all together in one handy  
14 handout if you want to look at that.

15 BY MR. SAYLER:

16           **Q.**    Mr. Floyd, are you familiar with your  
17 company's responses to Interrogatories No. 22 and 24?

18           **A.**    Yes.

19           **Q.**    All right. For the 1,200 kWh customer, what  
20 would the rate impact be for 2015 if the company  
21 continues the current goals?

22           **A.**    The currently approved -- the rate impact for  
23 the currently approved goals for 2015 -- I'm sorry,  
24 2014, is \$2.71.

25           **Q.**    Okay. And if the Commission approves the

1 company's proposed RIM-based goals, what would the rate  
2 impact be starting in 2015?

3 A. 73 cents per 1,200 kilowatt-hours.

4 Q. Okay. Same question if the Commission  
5 approves TRC goals for the company.

6 A. \$1.94 per 1,200 kilowatt-hours.

7 MR. SAYLER: Thank you, Mr. Floyd. Appreciate  
8 it. Thank you, Commissioners.

9 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Department of  
10 Agriculture?

11 MR. HALL: No questions.

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: NAACP.

13 MR. DREW: No questions.

14 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. FIPUG.

15 MR. MOYLE: Just a few.

16 CROSS-EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. MOYLE:

18 Q. Just to follow up on Mr. Sayler's questions, I  
19 represent large users of electricity, and you gave those  
20 calculations based, I think, on a 1,200-kilowatt usage;  
21 is that right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And the percentages were -- right now it's  
24 2.71, and it would go down to 71 cents if your proposal  
25 was approved?

1           **A.**    I believe the response was 73 cents.

2           **Q.**    I'm sorry, 73.  So 2.71 now, and then it goes  
3 down to 73?

4           **A.**    Yes, that's correct.

5           **Q.**    Okay.  What's the -- just ballpark, what  
6 percent reduction would that be?

7           **A.**    That would be more than 50 percent.

8           **Q.**    Do you believe your proposal still achieves  
9 the goals and objectives of FEECA, even given this  
10 amount of reduction?

11          **A.**    Yes.  The proposed goals that Gulf has  
12 recommended here meet the objectives of FEECA by being  
13 cost-effective to the general body of customers  
14 utilizing the RIM test and the participant test.

15          **Q.**    And you would agree that while your analysis  
16 was done on 1,200 kilowatts, that big users, big  
17 companies that are industrial customers of Gulf, that  
18 the savings that they achieve may be the same on a  
19 percentage basis, but it would a lot more on a per  
20 dollar basis; correct?

21          **A.**    That's correct.

22          **Q.**    And then with respect to the payback screen  
23 that was used, you used a two-year payback screen; is  
24 that right?

25          **A.**    Yes, that's correct.

1           **Q.**    Okay.  You also did a screen on a three-year  
2 screen -- a three-year payback; is that right?

3           **A.**    As requested in the Order Establishing  
4 Procedure, Gulf provided a sensitivity to the economic  
5 potential for a three-year payback screen and a one-year  
6 payback screen.

7           **Q.**    Right.  And isn't it true that while we're  
8 talking about these numbers here, the 2.71 that would  
9 come down to 73 cents, if a three-year payback screen  
10 was used, that that reduction would be even more;  
11 correct?

12          **A.**    Logic would suggest that, yes, that a  
13 three-year screen would eliminate more potential, which  
14 would result in a lower proposed goal, which would have  
15 a lower cost.

16                   MR. MOYLE:  Thank you.  That's all I have.

17                   CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  Okay.  Sierra Club.

18                   MS. CSANK:  No questions, Mr. Chairman.

19                   CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  SACE.

20                   MR. GUEST:  Thank you.

21   CROSS-EXAMINATION

22                   BY MR. GUEST:

23                   **Q.**    Good afternoon, Mr. Floyd.

24                   **A.**    Good afternoon.

25                   **Q.**    Have you had a chance to hear the testimony of

1 the previous witnesses?

2 A. Yes, I have.

3 Q. Okay. So are you prepared to answer the  
4 questions you expect me to ask about these four  
5 measures? I just want to really cut this -- I need to  
6 go through them, don't I?

7 A. No, you don't need to go through them. You  
8 know, I can say up front, I think where you're going  
9 with that is demonstrating that there are some measures  
10 that have a short payback that fail RIM and TRC, and so  
11 as a consequence, they were not included in the goals  
12 that the company has recommended here.

13 And the logic for that is that they would  
14 cause cross-subsidies to occur, particularly if you  
15 think about having lower income customers paying for  
16 things like faucet aerators and low-flow shower heads  
17 that maybe a customer with more means could afford to  
18 adopt. So that's the reason, you know, really from an  
19 economic evaluation standpoint, they're not included in  
20 there.

21 That doesn't mean, though, that those measures  
22 aren't applicable to low-income customers. In fact,  
23 Gulf's current low-income program includes those  
24 measures. That's our Community Energy Saver program.  
25 And we would intend to continue to offer those kinds of

1 measures, because in that situation, very targeted at  
2 low-income customers, that amount of subsidy would be  
3 appropriate to overcome the barriers that exist for  
4 getting the low-income engaged in energy efficiency.

5 So I think that's the essence of the  
6 questioning on those measures.

7 Q. Just to be very clear, what I was talking  
8 about was your hot water heater blankets, which I  
9 believe your records show about 80,000 households could  
10 use them. Do you need to look to see that?

11 A. No. I'll take your word for that.

12 Q. Okay. And the faucet aerator, which is cheap,  
13 pays off in seven months, also has about 80,000 people  
14 that could use it. Low-flow shower heads, cheap, pays  
15 off in eight months, about the same concentration, same  
16 with heat trap. So you agree with all of that that I  
17 just said?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. So the low-income programs, do you  
20 agree that that's 5.5 percent of eligible customers? Do  
21 you need some calculations for that?

22 A. I'll take that. I believe from our most  
23 recent participation reports, that number sounds  
24 correct.

25 Now, that would be to our Community Energy

1 Saver program that I just mentioned a minute ago, where  
2 as an income qualified program, we target specific  
3 neighborhoods throughout our service area and target  
4 customers in those neighborhoods to provide these  
5 services. And through 2013, that sounds like the  
6 percentage of eligible customers that have participated  
7 in that.

8 Q. So just to be clear here, you've got about  
9 135,000 eligible customers, low-income folks? Does that  
10 sound about right?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And over the three years, last three years,  
13 you've reached 7,400 of them?

14 A. Yes, that's correct.

15 Q. So in all of three years, the entirety of  
16 three years, you've got 5.5 percent; is that right?

17 A. Yes, that's correct.

18 Q. Now, let me turn to another question I've been  
19 asking other folks. Do I have to go through everything,  
20 or can you simply say -- agree with me that all of the  
21 residential measures that pass the RIM test are related  
22 to heating and cooling? Do you need to look at them?

23 A. Sure. I'll take a look at those.

24 Q. Okay. I guess we will -- this is PSC Exhibit  
25 46. It's an excerpt, as always, which would be Floyd



1 Exhibit JNF-1.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Which one is it?

3 MR. GUEST: One. I think that's 1, Schedule  
4 11.

5 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: You don't have to pass that  
6 one out. I believe we have that one.

7 MR. GUEST: 191 will be the number.

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: All right. We'll call this  
9 191.

10 (Exhibit 191 was marked for identification.)

11 BY MR. GUEST:

12 Q. Okay. Did you get a chance to take a look at  
13 that? I'm on page -- I'm on the first page. Is it  
14 highlighted in yours?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay. It's this piece right here in the upper  
17 left-hand corner.

18 A. Right.

19 Q. Now, the question is, would you agree that all  
20 of these are air conditioning and heating ideas?  
21 They're heating and cooling relating to peak rates?

22 A. They're not all air conditioning measures, but  
23 I would agree that they are all related to the thermal  
24 envelope of a home. And that's very appropriate,  
25 especially considering the climate in Florida. Florida

1 has the highest heating degree days of any state in the  
2 country, and so weather-sensitive energy uses are  
3 particularly important. And so those are just  
4 demonstrating that those are the most cost-effective for  
5 this region.

6 Q. And the portion of the statute that calls for  
7 goals related to weather-sensitive demands, that  
8 comports fully with that; correct?

9 A. Yes, that's correct.

10 MR. GUEST: So let me turn to the last items.  
11 I think we probably need to move these into  
12 evidence, which will be 180 -- now, here's the  
13 problem we have with this exhibit, is that the  
14 original is -- that's not the one?

15 I'm trying to figure out if we need give you  
16 an excerpt or not, because it's -- okay. Yeah, I  
17 think we can use this one. So we're just going to  
18 use the -- this is an excerpt of PSC 46. Again,  
19 this is Schedule 6 of Exhibit 1, Exhibit 192.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. We'll call this  
21 Exhibit 192.

22 (Exhibit 192 was marked for identification.)

23 MR. GUEST: Okay. And the next one is Gulf's  
24 response to staff's first interrogatories, No. 9,  
25 and this is an excerpt for PSC 11 -- I'm sorry,

1 111.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: So 192, what's the title for  
3 this? It's going to be --

4 MR. GUEST: Gulf Power Company's -- I guess it  
5 would be witness Floyd, Exhibit No. 46, Schedule 6.

6 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Page 1 of 1.

7 MR. GUEST: Right, that's correct.

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: All right.

9 BY MR. GUEST:

10 Q. I have just a handful of questions. If you  
11 could -- is your copy highlighted?

12 A. No, it's not.

13 Q. Okay. I'll wait.

14 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: All right. This one is  
15 going to be 193, and do you have a title for this  
16 one?

17 MR. GUEST: Yes. This is Schedule -- 193.  
18 It's this one. That was Gulf's response to staff's  
19 first interrogatory No. 9, which is a portion of  
20 PSC number 11 -- 111. I'm sorry. 111.

21 (Exhibit 193 was marked for identification.)

22 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. I think everybody has  
23 got it. Mr. Floyd, do you have both of those  
24 documents?

25 THE WITNESS: Yes.

1 BY MR. GUEST:

2 Q. Okay. So we've got them both here. Okay.  
3 First let's turn to No. 192, and if you look at Tables 1  
4 and 3, you see the total in the second to the left  
5 column, bottom row, for annual gigawatt-hours for  
6 efficiency, energy efficiency, is 3,253?

7 Yes? I see you nodding yes.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then the total for solar is 4,017?

10 A. Yes, that's correct.

11 Q. The total technical potential then is 7,270?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. So now you compare that to your -- on 193.  
14 I'm turning to 193 now. I'm in the fourth group of  
15 boxes on the far right. Are you with me?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. All right. The fourth boxes on the far right,  
18 so we look at the ones that made it through to  
19 achievable potential, and it's 84 gigawatt-hours?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And for the TRC, it's well over three times  
22 that, three and a half times that. It's 268.

23 A. 268.

24 Q. So if you compare the fraction of technical  
25 potential down to what you ended up with for the RIM

1 test, you're at 1.2 percent?

2 A. Okay. I haven't done the math, but I accept  
3 that.

4 Q. And for the TRC, you're at 3.7 percent?

5 A. I accept that.

6 Q. Okay. So now, let me turn quickly to the  
7 two-year payback issue we talked about earlier.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. I would like you to start with -- I think we  
10 could do all this on No. 193, the long one?

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. So let's start with the -- let's start with  
13 the free-riders over here on -- let's see. It's the  
14 second box from the right. Yes, second box from the far  
15 left, which is economic potential. And RIM, you've got  
16 923 as the total. Does that sound right? Do you see  
17 it?

18 A. Yes, 923.

19 Q. And then you move over to the next box over,  
20 and after the two-year payback, you've dropped to 633.  
21 So that's a drop of 290 gigawatt-hours. Do you agree  
22 with me?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And then the total achievable potential  
25 is 84; right?

1           **A.**    Yes.

2           **Q.**    So if you add those two together, you get to  
3           374?

4           **A.**    I haven't done the math.  I accept that.

5                    I will say here, as we move from the economic  
6           potential numbers to the achievable potential numbers,  
7           we're mixing apples and oranges a little bit, because an  
8           economic potential, we're basically looking at the  
9           technical potential of the measures that are  
10          cost-effective at that phase of the process.  So at this  
11          phase, we're not considering how many would be adopted  
12          by customers and how much could be achieved over the  
13          next 10-year period.

14                   When we move to the achievable potential,  
15          though, that is actually projecting customer adoption  
16          over the next 10-year period, which, of course, is a  
17          function of benefits to the customer, awareness about  
18          the availability of measures, the marketing efforts,  
19          that sort of thing.  So when we move from one of these  
20          to the next, there's a lot more that goes into it than  
21          just subtracting two numbers.

22           **Q.**    Well, before I inquire about that, let me just  
23          get to the last point, which is that -- I think that we  
24          said the total came to 374.  And you agree with me  
25          that's about four and a half times what you would get if

1 you excluded -- when you exclude the free-riders,  
2 arithmetically?

3 A. Right. I think we actually evaluated the  
4 technical -- or the achievable potential without  
5 excluding the two-year payback measures in the RIM  
6 scenario and have a number for that. If you could give  
7 me a minute to look that up, I --

8 Q. Sure, please do.

9 A. -- think I could find that.

10 Q. And while you're at it, we'll do the same with  
11 the TRC.

12 A. The achievable potential under the RIM  
13 portfolio without excluding any of the two-year payback  
14 measures is 98 gigawatt-hours compared to the 84 that  
15 we're looking at here.

16 Q. Okay. And that's -- and how about the same  
17 exercise for the TRC test?

18 A. 555 gigawatt-hours.

19 Q. So it's roughly double?

20 A. Roughly.

21 Q. So now just one question I end up being  
22 puzzled at here. We had two of the utilities that found  
23 that these four measures were never cost-effective and  
24 two of them that excluded them because they were too  
25 cost-effective. So I think what I hear you saying is

1 that you're somewhere in between, that you calculated it  
2 and you found that it was, you know, a gain that roughly  
3 doubled under TRC. Can you explain how you end up with  
4 those seemingly conflicting positions, where you are  
5 kind of in the middle?

6 MR. GRIFFIN: Object to the form.

7 A. I'm not sure I understand the question.

8 Q. Pardon me?

9 A. I'm not sure I understand the question.

10 Q. Okay. Let me just do it step by step. You  
11 know that two of the utilities found that these four  
12 inexpensive, quick payback measures never were  
13 cost-effective, and that you and another utility found  
14 that they were so cost-effective that you couldn't use  
15 them because they paid back in two years.

16 MR. GRIFFIN: I continue the objection. I  
17 don't know that Mr. Floyd has testified that he  
18 does know that.

19 BY MR. GUEST:

20 Q. Let's assume that --

21 MR. GRIFFIN: I think it lacks a premise.

22 BY MR. GUEST:

23 Q. Let's just assume that the record shows that.

24 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Hold on a second. Let's let  
25 him answer first before you continue on.



1 MR. GUEST: An answer from the witness?

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: If he does recall -- I don't  
3 know if he was in the room earlier when you made  
4 that -- when those determinations were stated.

5 MR. GUEST: Okay. That's -- I get that. My  
6 only point is that if the record shows that, I'm  
7 entitled to inquire, "Well, the record shows that.  
8 Can you help me explain why?"

9 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Ask that question.

10 BY MR. GUEST:

11 Q. So how can it be? Can you help us explain how  
12 it can be that two of the utilities find that these are  
13 never cost-effective, and the other two find out -- find  
14 that they're so cost-effective that you shouldn't use  
15 them? Can you help us with that?

16 A. I can't explain how the other utilities would  
17 have performed their evaluations. I can only speak to  
18 how Gulf evaluated these measures in our process.

19 MR. GUEST: May I have a moment?

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Sure.

21 (Pause in the proceedings.)

22 BY MR. GUEST:

23 Q. Just to be absolutely clear, the four ones we  
24 talked about, the cheap ones, shower head, aerator, hot  
25 water heater blanket, and trap, those all failed the RIM

1 test?

2 MR. GRIFFIN: Is that a question?

3 MR. GUEST: Yes, it's a question.

4 BY MR. GUEST:

5 Q. Isn't that right?

6 A. Actually, could you provide that for me just

7 to --

8 Q. Sure.

9 A. -- make sure I'm --

10 Q. Just a moment.

11 A. -- speaking correctly on that?

12 MR. GUEST: Now we need some exhibits. This  
13 will be Gulf's response to Sierra Club's first set  
14 of interrogatories, item number 18, which we'll  
15 mark as --

16 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Do we have -- are you  
17 passing out the full exhibit and the excerpts?  
18 Let's just pass out the excerpts if that's going to  
19 do the job.

20 MR. GUEST: Okay.

21 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I don't think we need to  
22 pass out the full exhibit. If there's an objection  
23 to it, we can pass it out later. Let's start with  
24 the excerpts?

25 MR. GUEST: 194 will be excerpts?

1 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That's correct. You made me  
2 wish I was back in the paper company still.

3 (Exhibit 194 was marked for identification.)

4 BY MR. GUEST:

5 Q. Have you had a chance to look at it?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. So do all four of those fail the RIM  
8 test?

9 A. Yes, they do.

10 MR. GUEST: No further questions. Thank you.

11 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: So the title for 194 will be  
12 Excerpts from Gulf Response to Sierra Club First  
13 Set of Interrogatories, No. 18.

14 Okay. EDF.

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. FINNIGAN:

17 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Floyd. My name is John  
18 Finnigan with the Environmental Defense Fund.

19 A. Good afternoon.

20 Q. I just have a few questions for you about your  
21 solar program.

22 A. Sure.

23 Q. Mr. Floyd, what is the amount of the incentive  
24 that you pay in your solar program?

25 A. Currently, we pay \$2 per watt in our pilot

1 program for PV.

2 Q. And how was \$2 per watt determined?

3 A. That amount is based on the installed capacity  
4 of the solar photovoltaic system.

5 Q. Are you saying that you pay \$2 per watt based  
6 on whatever the installed capacity of the system is?

7 A. Up to a maximum of \$10,000.

8 Q. Okay. I'm sorry. I phrased my question  
9 poorly. What I meant to ask was, why is it \$2 per watt?

10 A. That was the amount that was selected at the  
11 beginning of the pilot programs in 2011 to be used --  
12 I'm sorry, in 2010, when the plan was filed to be used  
13 for the PV program.

14 Q. Was it selected by the Commission in their  
15 order?

16 A. I don't recall that the Commission selected  
17 that amount. That was the amount agreed to with all the  
18 utilities to offer the -- in their solar pilot program.

19 Q. Now, we've had a pretty significant change  
20 since that time, in that the prices for solar have come  
21 down dramatically since then, haven't they?

22 A. Yes, they have decreased.

23 Q. And would it be fair to say that if the price  
24 has come down so dramatically, maybe you don't need such  
25 a high incentive to incent distributed solar?

1           **A.**    That could be a conclusion.

2           **Q.**    And if you lower the incentive, that would  
3 make the program more cost-effective, wouldn't it?

4           **A.**    That would serve to improve the  
5 cost-effectiveness of the program.  In my testimony, I  
6 talk a little bit about that and our evaluation of the  
7 pilot and determine that even with no incentive, the  
8 solar doesn't pass RIM or TRC.  So at that point,  
9 really, lowering the incentive, while it would improve  
10 the cost-effectiveness, it doesn't bring it to be  
11 passing either of those.

12          **Q.**    But you could improve the results of the  
13 program in terms of paying a lower incentive, and you  
14 could get a lot more customers to deploy the solar and  
15 get the benefits of more distributed solar on your  
16 system?

17          **A.**    I can't conclude that that would absolutely  
18 happen, but that seems like a reasonable suggestion.

19          **Q.**    Now, the Commission puts out a report every  
20 year when it does an annual report on the FEECA statute,  
21 doesn't it?

22          **A.**    Yes.

23          **Q.**    Do you review those reports?

24          **A.**    Not in detail.

25          **Q.**    Okay.  Did you review the testimony of

1 Mr. Jamie -- Dr. Jamie Fine, the witness for the  
2 Environmental Defense Fund?

3 A. Yes, I did review his testimony.

4 Q. He references that report in his testimony.  
5 And it's just one portion of the report. I know it's a  
6 long report, but the part in question has to do with the  
7 amount of the incentive. And what the Commission  
8 concluded in their report was that -- the incentive  
9 sells out immediately after it's released to customers,  
10 and the Commission concluded that the incentive could  
11 probably be ratcheted down and still be a successful  
12 incentive, and the indicator of that would be the fact  
13 that it's oversold or sells out or is oversubscribed  
14 immediately after it's released. Do you recall seeing  
15 that in Dr. Fine's testimony?

16 A. I don't recall that specifically, but I'll  
17 accept that that's there.

18 Q. Now, I went onto the Southern Company website  
19 for Georgia, and I found that Georgia Power is doing a  
20 study with EPRI, the Electric Power Research Institute.  
21 Are you familiar with that?

22 A. I'm familiar with EPRI. I'm not familiar with  
23 the study necessarily.

24 MR. FINNIGAN: Your Honor, I have an exhibit I  
25 would like to have passed out at this time.

1           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: We have it.

2           MR. GRIFFIN: And, Mr. Chairman, at the risk  
3 of losing my right to object later, I mean, I think  
4 we can give him some leeway to talk about it, but  
5 Mr. Floyd has indicated that he's not necessarily  
6 familiar with the study, so I think Mr. Finnigan  
7 needs to lay a foundation if he expects to  
8 introduce this into the record.

9           MR. FINNIGAN: Well, I'll lay the foundation  
10 that I got it off the Southern Company website, and  
11 it shows on the face of the document that it's from  
12 the Southern Company website. So I submit that's  
13 an adequate foundation to enter the document into  
14 evidence. Now, the witness can -- he can indicate  
15 in his answers whether he knows anything about it.  
16 I don't think he needs the attorney to tell him  
17 whether he knows anything about the document. But  
18 the document would be -- I submit would be  
19 admissible on the face of it from being on the  
20 website.

21           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Well, our attorney has  
22 stated it earlier that if there's going to be an  
23 objection, she would like to hear about it early  
24 on. As he said, he can't reserve his right to do  
25 it later. So I understand where you're coming

1 from. We'll continue down this path, and we'll see  
2 where it goes. Ask the question you have to ask.

3 BY MR. FINNIGAN:

4 Q. Do you have the document in front of you,  
5 Mr. Floyd? It's the EPRI study.

6 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Before you continue, let's  
7 go ahead and labeling this Document 195 -- I'm  
8 sorry, Exhibit 195.

9 MR. FINNIGAN: Thank you.

10 (Exhibit 195 was marked for identification.)

11 BY MR. FINNIGAN:

12 Q. Mr. Floyd, do you have that Exhibit 195 before  
13 you, which is described as the EPRI study from the  
14 Georgia Power website?

15 A. Yes, I do.

16 Q. And that Georgia Power logo up on the top is  
17 the correct logo for Georgia Power, and the Southern  
18 Company that's indicated at the top of the document is  
19 the parent company of Gulf Power; isn't it?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And Georgia Power is your affiliated company?

22 A. Yes. Georgia is one of the holding companies  
23 of -- I'm sorry, one of the affiliates of Southern  
24 Company.

25 Q. Okay. And this document from the Georgia



1 Power website talks about a study with EPRI on solar  
2 power lines, and it says here that EPRI is the Electric  
3 Power Research Institute. That's an institute that does  
4 research projects for electric utilities all around the  
5 country, isn't it?

6 A. Yes, it is.

7 Q. And it says that this document is dated back  
8 in 2011, and it says that Georgia Power is conducting a  
9 study with EPRI over an 18-month period to install  
10 distributed solar in a number of cities around the state  
11 of Georgia on different distribution lines and testing  
12 for a number of factors like temperature and cloud cover  
13 and solar intensity; is that correct?

14 A. That's my understanding from a brief review.

15 Q. Has Gulf Power done such a study about those  
16 types of conditions in Florida?

17 A. No, we have not.

18 Q. Okay. If Georgia Power thought it was  
19 important to do such a study at so many different  
20 locations and test for so many variables, do you think  
21 it would be reasonable for Gulf Power to do such a study  
22 to measure the same impact of those conditions in  
23 Florida?

24 A. I can't speak to really the reasoning behind  
25 Georgia selecting to do the study there. You know, Gulf

1 has operated the solar pilots since 2011 as a means of  
2 evaluating the opportunity to improve the  
3 cost-effectiveness of PV systems in our service area.  
4 That's what we have done during that time period to  
5 evaluate solar.

6 Q. What have you done differently during the time  
7 your program has been in effect to improve the  
8 cost-effectiveness?

9 A. What have we done to improve the  
10 cost-effectiveness?

11 Q. Yes.

12 A. Well, aside from working with our customers  
13 and contractors that come into our area to help them  
14 understand, you know, local -- maybe code requirements,  
15 access to installers, how the net metering process  
16 works, that sort of thing, really just to facilitate  
17 installations, that would be the extent of what we've  
18 done. We don't set the pricing for solar systems. We  
19 don't affect the production or have the ability to  
20 change that or improve that. We can only give  
21 recommendations to customers on how to best install them  
22 to maximize the operation, orientation, avoiding  
23 shading, that sort of thing. But there's nothing that  
24 we can do to affect the cost of that.

25 Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you were here

1 for Mr. Bryant's testimony earlier today?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Did you hear his response to the questions  
4 from Commissioner Brown about where does his company,  
5 where does TECO go next with solar starting to  
6 proliferate on the system?

7 A. Actually, I think I had stepped out during the  
8 time he was being questioned by the Commissioners.

9 Q. Okay. Well, what he talked about was -- if  
10 may summarize, was just the idea that solar is starting  
11 to proliferate. And he described how it might be  
12 important for the company to better understand the  
13 impacts of solar on the system, because as it reaches  
14 higher penetration levels, there may be some integration  
15 issues. And so he said that the company -- I think he  
16 used the term "grappling," that they're grappling with  
17 what to do about it, and I think he said that they were  
18 considering a study.

19 Does it sound reasonable for any company to  
20 consider studying the impacts of distributed solar on  
21 their system because of the different variables that  
22 have to be measured, because the local conditions may be  
23 different for each utility, and because distributed  
24 generation is coming down in price and starting to  
25 proliferate more?

1           A.    That seems like a reasonable thing to pursue.

2           Q.    A couple of the utilities in this case have  
3 suggested that there should be a solar research and  
4 development program.  Have you reviewed their testimony  
5 in that regard?  I think FP&L was one of the companies  
6 that talked about it, and then Duke, Mr. Duff talked  
7 about it in terms of a conceptual study.  I don't know.  
8 Have you had a chance to review their testimony, or were  
9 you present during any of their testimony?

10          A.    I have been present.  My understanding is that  
11 Mr. Duff's proposal was not a study, but in fact, more  
12 of an utility-owned solar installation.

13          Q.    But do you think it's reasonable that these  
14 factors ought to be studied in some more detail to  
15 determine the impacts on the system, and also to study  
16 the incentives to see if the incentive level could be  
17 driven down to make the program more cost-effective, get  
18 greater deployment, and have lower impacts on the bills  
19 of customers, because you can maybe cut the incentive  
20 and still get it fully subscribed?

21               MR. MOYLE:  I'm just going to object to the  
22 form.  It's compound.  There's like five questions  
23 there.

24               MR. FINNIGAN:  Let me withdraw the question.

25 BY MR. FINNIGAN:

1           **Q.** Do you think it would be reasonable perhaps to  
2 establish some sunset period for this program, where  
3 during that time you could experiment with the different  
4 levels of incentive and see if you could get greater  
5 deployment of solar with a lower incentive?

6           **A.** In the development of my testimony, we  
7 considered a number of different options. I think we  
8 reflected that in one of the interrogatory responses.  
9 But ultimately, none of those were cost-effective. And  
10 so at the end of the day, our concern was that no matter  
11 what we did that provided financial incentives around  
12 solar, that it was not cost-effective and it caused our  
13 customers to pay more than the benefits they received  
14 for it, you know, as a general body of customers.

15           But certainly, you know, Gulf is interested in  
16 looking for ways to incorporate demand-side renewables  
17 into our system in a way that doesn't put upper pressure  
18 on rates and doesn't cause cross-subsidy between the  
19 customers who are able to invest in those technologies  
20 and our other customers who are not. So we are  
21 certainly interested in that and continually looking for  
22 those kinds of opportunities across all of our customer  
23 groups and well beyond the scope of being just limited  
24 to demand-side renewables, which is what's being  
25 considered here. So I want to make sure we understand,

1 Gulf is looking for those opportunities, interested in  
2 that. And continuing to evaluate how solar can be  
3 incorporated into our system to provide benefits to our  
4 customers is certainly an objective that we have.

5 Q. But you do not have a study about how  
6 distributed solar functions on your Florida service  
7 territory, so you don't know what the benefits are that  
8 solar might provide to the grid here, like reduced line  
9 losses, avoided distribution system capacity, reduced  
10 air emissions, improved power flow and voltage  
11 regulation? You haven't studied any of that in Florida,  
12 have you?

13 A. We haven't studied those specific things. As  
14 I described in my testimony, when we evaluated the solar  
15 technologies, we did it in the same way that we  
16 evaluated the other energy efficiency measures, where we  
17 do consider the capacity benefits that solar would  
18 provide during our peak conditions, the energy saving  
19 benefits of the production of kilowatt-hours that solar  
20 provides, as well as the line losses that having that  
21 resource at a customer's site would avoid. So we do  
22 take all those into consideration in how we evaluated  
23 solar.

24 Q. Well, you take it into consideration, but  
25 that's without the benefit of a study regarding how

1 distributed generation performs in Florida; right?

2           **A.** We took it into consideration, in that we gave  
3 solar the capacity value that it provides at our peak  
4 conditions and the energy production value that it  
5 provides, and those are fairly well understood values.  
6 And we grossed those up for the line losses that would  
7 be avoided by placing those resources out on our  
8 distribution system at a customer premise in exactly the  
9 same way that we evaluate all the other energy  
10 efficiency measures.

11           **Q.** Was that analysis that you just described, was  
12 that performed using values for the factors such as line  
13 losses and avoided generation capacity derived from any  
14 study measuring the impacts of distributed solar on your  
15 system in Florida?

16           **A.** The values that we used were derived from the  
17 PV watts calculation, which is a -- I forget the  
18 government resource that that comes from, but it's a  
19 widely used resource that quantifies the capacity and  
20 energy production of solar systems, and we're able to  
21 model that at specific geographic locations in our  
22 service area, and that was the source of the capacity  
23 and energy savings data that we used.

24           **Q.** Now, we've heard a lot of testimony from other  
25 witnesses in this case that you can't bring in

1 information about energy efficiency programs to Florida  
2 because Florida is different. But you're saying you can  
3 bring in information about distributed solar from other  
4 states to Florida because it's the same?

5 A. Well, I just said that we're able to use  
6 geographic-specific information that is available in  
7 that modeling tool that provides production data for  
8 three of the metropolitan areas in Northwest Florida,  
9 the Pensacola area, the Fort Walton area, and the Panama  
10 City area. So it is actually using Florida-specific  
11 data.

12 Q. Is it true that the study you're referring to  
13 is by NREL?

14 DR. FINE: It's a modeling tool provided by  
15 NREL.

16 BY MR. FINNIGAN:

17 Q. Is it a modeling tool provided by NREL?

18 A. That's my understanding.

19 Q. And that's a study that has to do with the  
20 generating characteristics of distributed solar; is that  
21 right?

22 A. It's a tool that's used to model the  
23 production output of solar, yes.

24 Q. Did NREL come down to Gulf Power's service  
25 territory in Florida and install any distributed solar





1 portfolio?

2 **A.** Yes. As a matter of fact, I have that here.

3 **Q.** Excellent. If you could just read those out  
4 loud?

5 **A.** Yes. I'll start with annual energy. For 2015  
6 -- I'm just going to go sequentially 2015 through 2024.

7 **Q.** That sounds perfect.

8 **A.** Beginning in 2015, 10 gigawatt-hours; 2016,  
9 14 gigawatt-hours; 2017, 18 gigawatt-hours; 2018,  
10 22 gigawatt-hours; 2019, 26 gigawatt-hours; 2020,  
11 30 gigawatt-hours; '21, 33 gigawatt-hours; '22,  
12 36 gigawatt-hours; 2023, 39 gigawatt-hours; and  
13 2024, 41 gigawatt-hours, for a cumulative value that  
14 matches what's in Schedule 10.

15 **Q.** Excellent.

16 **A.** I have the summer peak demand and winter peak  
17 demand reductions as well if you would like for me to  
18 read each of those, or I'll be glad to just give this to  
19 you.

20 **Q.** Is it possible for you to -- can we maybe put  
21 that into the record? Or do you want to read it out  
22 loud?

23 **A.** Whichever you prefer.

24 **Q.** If you could go ahead and read it out loud,  
25 please, sir.

1           **A.**    Okay.  This is summer system peak.  Beginning  
2 with 2015 -- and here I'll skip all the years.  I'm just  
3 going to read the numbers.  There are, in megawatts, 4,  
4 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.

5                   And winter system peak megawatts beginning  
6 in 2015, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 6, 7, 8, 8, 9.

7           **Q.**    Do you have the breakdown for residential and  
8 the commercial/industrial?

9           **A.**    No.  I'm sorry.  I don't have that handy.

10          **Q.**    Would it be possible to have this information  
11 presented as a late-filed exhibit under the same  
12 circumstances that was decided for Duke Energy Florida's  
13 witness, Mr. Duff?  Or conversely, we could get that  
14 information from you during the rebuttal phase.

15                   CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  Is it appropriate -- I guess  
16 this is a question to Mary Anne -- to get that  
17 information through the rebuttal phase?

18                   MS. HELTON:  I suspect that the intervenors  
19 would appreciate that more, because they would have  
20 the benefit of having received it on the record and  
21 can object here today if they have issues with it.

22                   MR. MOYLE:  I'll just jump in.  As we've done  
23 in not just this proceeding, but a whole host of  
24 proceedings, late-filed exhibits are something that  
25 are problematic for FIPUG, given a long history

1 that I won't go into today. So we object to it,  
2 but we would withdraw that objection upon the  
3 provision of the information and a chance to look  
4 at and ask questions about it.

5 So we want to work to try to get the  
6 information out there. We're open, whether it can  
7 be provided on rebuttal or provided in the same  
8 context as was done with Duke, where it's provided  
9 and we have a chance to ask some questions and  
10 register an objection. We're open to doing that.  
11 We just don't want to allow things to come in  
12 without review as to what they are.

13 MR. GUEST: We don't have an objection as long  
14 as we get an opportunity to ask questions about it  
15 in rebuttal, to make the system work.

16 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Is this information that we  
17 have now? Is this information you have now or  
18 tomorrow morning?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes, we can have this  
20 information tomorrow morning.

21 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay.

22 THE WITNESS: That's no problem.

23 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: So there would be plenty of  
24 time for them to review it and then be prepared to  
25 ask you on the rebuttal.

1 THE WITNESS: Sure.

2 MR. GUEST: I'm not positive that two hours  
3 qualifies as lots of time at this stage,  
4 Mr. Chairman, but we'll do what we can do. If we  
5 can have it electronically, that would be very  
6 helpful too.

7 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Can you provide it  
8 electronically as well?

9 THE WITNESS: Certainly, yes, sure.

10 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: All right. So we will get  
11 it tomorrow.

12 MS. TAN: Thank you very much.

13 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Now, Mary Anne, do we need  
14 to put this as Exhibit --

15 MS. HELTON: I guess it depends on whether you  
16 want to call it a late-filed exhibit or not.  
17 Perhaps maybe if Mr. Griffin could send it out --  
18 when it's compiled, he could send it out to all of  
19 the parties so that all the parties can have an  
20 opportunity to look at it, and it can be identified  
21 as an exhibit when Mr. Floyd takes the stand, which  
22 looks like it's going to be tomorrow.

23 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay.

24 MR. GRIFFIN: That's fine.

25 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Is that it for staff?

1 MS. TAN: We have a few more questions. Thank  
2 you.

3 BY MS. TAN:

4 Q. Mr. Floyd, given your experience with the  
5 demand-side management arena, I would like to ask a few  
6 questions regarding the propriety of using a two-year  
7 payback horizon to evaluate free-riders. Specifically,  
8 is it your experience with customer behavior that Gulf's  
9 residential class implements DSM measures with payback  
10 periods of two years or less?

11 A. It's our recommendation here that a two-year  
12 payback period be used as a way to reduce the potential  
13 for free-ridership for things that have a short payback  
14 which would more likely be adopted without a utility  
15 incentive.

16 Q. And would that also be the same for the  
17 behavior of Gulf's commercial and industrial customer  
18 classes?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And if you look at your testimony on page 17,  
21 and if you could let me know when you're there?

22 A. Okay.

23 Q. Here you're talking about the benefits of a  
24 two-year payback period, and Gulf's economic screening  
25 of the economic sensitivities presented here concludes

1 that the company excludes measures with less than a  
2 two-year payback; is that correct?

3 A. I'm sorry. Could you point me to some lines  
4 here?

5 Q. Specifically, line 11 on page 17 of your  
6 direct testimony. You can also look at line 10.

7 A. Okay. I think what I'm talking about there is  
8 that we set the maximum incentive level at an amount  
9 that would produce a two-year payback to the customer.

10 Q. And is it correct that savings from energy  
11 efficiency measures with an estimated payback less than  
12 two years are not included in Gulf's proposed goals?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. And is it your belief that 100 percent of the  
15 customers will install measures with short payback  
16 periods because it's in their best economic interest?

17 A. No, that's not our belief, and that's really  
18 not the way that the two-year payback screen ultimately  
19 works. All we're doing is reducing the achievable  
20 potential associated with those measures. So like any  
21 other measure, the adoption is a function of the payback  
22 to the customer. At no point would you expect  
23 100 percent of the customers to adopt a measure even if  
24 you give it to them. You know, kind of going back to  
25 the low-income example earlier in our program, while we

1 target specific neighborhoods and income qualify an  
2 entire neighborhood, we're not able to achieve  
3 100 percent participation in that program, just because  
4 some customers, you know, for a lot of different reasons  
5 just don't want to adopt a measure. So we're not in any  
6 way suggesting that 100 percent of customers would adopt  
7 the less than two-year payback measures.

8 MS. TAN: Thank you very much. Staff has no  
9 further questions.

10 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Commissioners? Commissioner  
11 Brisé.

12 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

13 Mr. Floyd, how many customers does Gulf have?

14 THE WITNESS: About 430,000.

15 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: 430,000. So the pilot  
16 programs have been run from 2011 to 2013?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

18 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: How many customers have  
19 adopted?

20 THE WITNESS: Approximately 180 customers have  
21 adopted the solar PV program.

22 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: There are two other  
23 programs, or three other programs that are listed,  
24 solar thermal water heating, and then you have the  
25 solar thermal water heating low-income, and then



1 the school, so if you could include all of that.

2 THE WITNESS: That's right. I'm sorry. In  
3 the solar thermal water heating, that's a little  
4 under 100. The solar thermal solar water heating  
5 for low-income is about 45, and three Solar for  
6 School installations.

7 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: So we're talking about  
8 under 300 customers out of -- what was the number?  
9 400 --

10 THE WITNESS: 430,000, approximately.

11 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: And what is the cost for  
12 those programs in the aggregate?

13 THE WITNESS: Around 800,000, 800- to 900,000  
14 a year, without looking specifically at the  
15 numbers, is approximately the amount that Gulf has  
16 spent in each year of the pilot programs.

17 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: So we're talking about  
18 800,000 per year?

19 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

20 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: So that's about  
21 \$2.4 million?

22 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

23 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: What is the rate impact  
24 to individual customers for those programs?

25 THE WITNESS: It would be, on 1,000

1 kilowatt-hours a month, around 8 cents a month.

2 I'm just trying to do some quick math in my head.

3 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: About 8 cents a month?

4 THE WITNESS: Per thousand kilowatt-hours.

5 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Per thousand  
6 kilowatt-hours? What is the benefit to those who  
7 are non-participants?

8 THE WITNESS: The benefit to non-participants  
9 would be any fuel savings that are realized from  
10 avoiding fuel purchases across the entire system.

11 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: So if we were to quantify  
12 that per customer in terms of potential rate  
13 impact, if any?

14 THE WITNESS: I don't -- I'm not sure what  
15 that would be on a per customer basis.

16 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Okay. So I think OPC  
17 asked you a couple of questions in terms of the  
18 current goals and the new goals that are projected.  
19 So if we were to layer onto the current goals for  
20 this year, using the RIM approach, 73 cents per  
21 customer per month, so we would add 8 cents to  
22 that --

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: -- for the solar programs  
25 that benefit under 300 customers; is that accurate?

1 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's accurate.

2 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Do you think that that is  
3 the best use of customer money?

4 THE WITNESS: I don't. Even though 8 cents  
5 doesn't seem like very much money, we also talk  
6 about customers where every penny is important. So  
7 we have a lot of those customers on our system that  
8 every dollar matters. So even though it seems like  
9 a small subsidy, I believe that, you know,  
10 representing all of our customers, we would want to  
11 avoid that if at all possible.

12 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: And so that same  
13 calculation, if we use the TRC approach, we're  
14 talking about \$1.94, so that takes us roughly over  
15 \$2; is that correct?

16 THE WITNESS: Correct.

17 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Okay. Thank you for  
18 clarifying that for me.

19 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Commissioner Brown.

20 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. And you  
21 answered a lot of the questions I had from  
22 Mr. Finnigan's line of questioning, but I did have  
23 one. And in your prefiled testimony, is it  
24 accurate to say that the demand wasn't -- full  
25 demand for the solar pilot projects wasn't really

1 maximized or there? Would that be an accurate  
2 statement?

3 THE WITNESS: Not all of the pilot projects.  
4 The solar thermal water heating pilot project never  
5 -- has never enrolled to the amount that we had  
6 budgeted. The PV project had.

7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Why would you -- what do  
8 you attribute that to?

9 THE WITNESS: The solar water heating not  
10 adopting?

11 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Uh-huh.

12 THE WITNESS: I think there's a couple of  
13 things. One, it's a fairly -- it's a very  
14 expensive technology, frankly, where there's some  
15 very good, much less costly alternatives. Like  
16 heat pump water heaters, frankly, is a fairly new  
17 technology that heats water quite a bit less  
18 expensively than solar water heating. So the  
19 technology is expensive.

20 A lot of customers are concerned about having  
21 that installed on their roof and having water pipes  
22 penetrating their roof. You know, there's stories  
23 of leaking and the systems freezing and causing  
24 those kinds of problems. So I think in some ways,  
25 there's customer hesitancy to adopt it because of

1           that.

2                   And we have actually experienced, you know,  
3           based on the information that customers provided  
4           during the course of the pilot programs, actually a  
5           little bit of cost inflation for the solar thermal  
6           water heating systems as opposed to what we saw in  
7           the PV systems.

8                   So I think there's a lot of different reasons  
9           for that, but ultimately, it's just not -- there's  
10          not as much customer interest in that technology.

11                   COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you.

12                   CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Commissioner Brisé.

13                   COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Yes. One other question.  
14          On your Schedule 16, I noticed that the programs  
15          that you have laid out there have remained  
16          relatively static. However, the administrative  
17          cost has gone up by 68 percent. If you could sort  
18          of explain that to me, in terms of going from year  
19          2012 to 2013.

20                   THE WITNESS: And I believe we addressed this  
21          in an interrogatory response, but I think in the  
22          early years of this, we were including some  
23          administrative expenses associated with an old  
24          Solar for Schools program that the company operated  
25          prior to the launch of these pilots. So I think

1 some of that was tied up in there.

2 And then throughout the course of this, we've  
3 had to make some investments in some of the  
4 computer technology to manage the enrollment  
5 process for the program, not that that contributes  
6 to some of the increase in cost, although we're  
7 projecting that to be back down significantly this  
8 year.

9 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Okay. Thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Mr. Floyd, I've got a couple  
11 of questions for you. The first one, tell me about  
12 your landlord/renter customer incentive program.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay, sure. That was a program  
14 that we introduced in 2010 really as a way to try  
15 and address what I think was referred to earlier as  
16 a split incentive that occurs sometimes in the  
17 landlord/renter marketplace, where a landlord or a  
18 property owner may be hesitant to make an  
19 investment in an energy efficiency project because  
20 they don't really realize the benefits.

21 On the flip side, the tenant, who is paying  
22 the bill in many cases, you know, doesn't have the  
23 ability to make the investment to help them save on  
24 their bill.

25 So that program was put in place to give us

1 the flexibility to find maybe unique kind of  
2 customized solutions to situations like that. So  
3 throughout the last few years, we have focused  
4 specifically in that market and looked for ways to  
5 bring solutions to projects that would overcome  
6 that split incentive barrier.

7 That's kind of the concept of the program.  
8 It's structured as a custom program to give us  
9 flexibility to kind of take each project on a  
10 case-by-case basis.

11 My recollection is that while we've had a lot  
12 of success in having projects installed in  
13 multifamily, we've been able to do it without  
14 having to leverage the custom nature of that  
15 program so much. So we've just been able utilize  
16 some of our other incentive programs to realize  
17 those projects or to bring those to fruition.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I know you said you've had a  
19 lot of success, but unless I'm looking at some  
20 wrong numbers, I just show that you have one  
21 participant.

22 THE WITNESS: Well, that's what I'm saying.  
23 We've had a lot of success. It's not reflected in  
24 that program because we've been able to utilize the  
25 other programs. So they're showing up as

1 participants in our other programs, like our HVAC  
2 program, our programs for windows, for example.

3 I can remember a project where we worked with  
4 a multifamily complex to change a lot of  
5 refrigerators, and those were all enrolled through  
6 our appliance program, so they didn't show up as  
7 enrollments in the landlord/renter program.

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Let's go through the  
9 one you just mentioned. How were those customers  
10 or landlords identified?

11 THE WITNESS: We went out and looked for them.  
12 Knowing that that was a segment of our customer  
13 base which faced that split incentive barrier, we  
14 went out and looked for those kinds of  
15 opportunities to bring our efficiency programs to  
16 those landlords and property managers and promote  
17 to them the benefits that they could offer to their  
18 tenants by renting with them in a more energy  
19 efficient property and some of the other benefits  
20 they could realize just in terms of better climate  
21 control of properties and that sort of thing.

22 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Are these new multifamily  
23 units you're talking about, or are these going  
24 through and replacing old refrigerators with new  
25 refrigerators?



1           THE WITNESS:  There has been both.  The  
2           refrigerator example was a retrofit project that  
3           was done, you know, to on an older property.  But  
4           we've also worked with new properties to promote  
5           energy efficiency in their construction as a way  
6           of, you know, providing, frankly, kind of a  
7           competitive advantage to the property to be able to  
8           attract tenants, you know, because they know  
9           they're getting into a property that's going to  
10          save them money on their electric bill because it's  
11          built more energy efficient, that sort of thing.  
12          So we promote it in both ways.

13          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  So the incentive -- in the  
14          example of the new multifamily unit, the incentive  
15          goes to the landlord or the contractor that built  
16          everything, and the renter is just benefiting from  
17          the fact that he's got high energy efficient  
18          appliances?

19          THE WITNESS:  They're benefiting in the bill  
20          savings; right.  That's correct.

21          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  Okay.  The other program --  
22          another program, energy audit and education, what  
23          is that program?

24          THE WITNESS:  Well, the energy audit program  
25          is one that's common to all the utilities.  That's

1 the program that we offer to all of our customers  
2 to go either into their home, to evaluate their  
3 energy situation. Sometimes that's the result of a  
4 customer that calls into our call center maybe, you  
5 know, with a bill inquiry or interested in  
6 information about energy efficiency. We can go to  
7 their home, evaluate their home, make  
8 recommendations to them about things that they  
9 could do, and those would range from things like,  
10 you know, adjusting the temperature on your water  
11 heater, to settings or recommendations on  
12 thermostat settings for your heating and cooling  
13 system, to adding insulation. So it kind of ranges  
14 from things that are no cost or low cost to do,  
15 more behavioral types of things, all the way up to  
16 investments that they can make. We also provide  
17 that to customers as an Internet, you know, online  
18 audit. So that's kind of the scope of the audit  
19 program.

20 The education program has several pieces to  
21 it. One is a school-based piece where we go into  
22 classrooms in, I believe, the middle school range  
23 and work with the curriculum coordinators where  
24 they're addressing the energy part of the  
25 curriculum, and work with them on providing

1 information about energy efficiency and various  
2 energy sources, including renewables, to help  
3 educate our younger kids who are going to be  
4 customers of their own, you know, as they grow  
5 older. That program also provides opportunities to  
6 go and -- we do a lot of home expos and things like  
7 that where we may go set up booths and have  
8 collateral materials there and talk to customers  
9 about energy efficiency and give them advice and  
10 recommendations, you know, because especially in  
11 those kinds of shows, people are generally there  
12 because they're either going to be building a home  
13 or they're going to be renovating their home, and  
14 so their interest is kind of piqued for those types  
15 of things.

16 We also do a lot of community groups,  
17 low-income groups. We've done low-income groups.  
18 Not too long ago we had a situation where we had  
19 Section 8 housing in Pensacola that was being  
20 converted from a -- to where -- the property owner  
21 was paying all the bills. They were transitioning  
22 everything to where the tenants were going to be  
23 paying the electric bill. So we went and we hosted  
24 information sessions to educate those customers  
25 about, okay, now you're going to be -- the bills --

1           you know, you're going to be paying the bill, so  
2           here's some information and some education about  
3           how to manage your bill, again making  
4           recommendations about thermostat settings and those  
5           kind of things, and the types of things that affect  
6           your power bill. So the education really kind of  
7           incorporates all those kinds of components.

8           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: You mentioned you have a --  
9           I guess I would call it more of a self-audit on the  
10          Internet?

11          THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

12          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: And you said there's also an  
13          in-home audit?

14          THE WITNESS: That's correct.

15          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Is there a charge at all for  
16          the in-home audit?

17          THE WITNESS: No, there's no charge for that.

18          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: All right. That's all the  
19          questions I have. Any more from Commissioners?

20          Commissioner Brisé.

21          COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: One last question in  
22          terms of sort of a broad look at how your company  
23          looks at efficiency and so forth. Is there any  
24          kind of promotion to consumers to look at things  
25          such as Nests and things like that so that they can

1 take some ownership for that at rates which may not  
2 be that much?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes, there is. And actually,  
4 Nest, we're doing a little study on the Nest  
5 thermostats really to try to determine are the  
6 savings projections or the savings claims made by  
7 the manufacturer, are those reasonable for  
8 customers that are in Northwest Florida. And so  
9 really, the way we've approached that is, you know,  
10 to be able to give customers good advice about that  
11 -- maybe we're in a home doing an audit and a  
12 customer asks about a Nest thermostat. And by  
13 having evaluated it, we can give them good advice  
14 about what they could reasonably expect to save.  
15 So, yes, that's a good example of how we would do  
16 that.

17 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Thank you.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Redirect.

19 MR. GRIFFIN: No redirect.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Exhibits.

21 MR. GRIFFIN: We would move Exhibit 46 for  
22 Mr. Floyd.

23 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay.

24 (Exhibit 46 was admitted into the record.)

25 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: We have 191. Who was that?

1 MR. GUEST: SACE. We have 191 through 195 --  
2 4, 191 through 194.

3 MR. FINNIGAN: Your Honor, we have 195.

4 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. 191 through 193, I  
5 think you had. No, 194. 194; correct.

6 MR. GUEST: 194.

7 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Any objection?

8 MR. GRIFFIN: Not to 191 to 194, no,  
9 Mr. Chairman.

10 (Exhibits 191 through 194 were admitted into  
11 the record.)

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Now, EDF has 195.  
13 Any objection?

14 MR. GRIFFIN: I think we would object to that  
15 exhibit. That is a Georgia Power document.  
16 Mr. Floyd indicated that he was not familiar with  
17 it. He is not a Georgia Power employee. He's not  
18 testifying on behalf of Georgia Power. So I fail  
19 to see the relevance of that document for purposes  
20 of the record here.

21 MR. FINNIGAN: Your Honor, I submit that the  
22 document is self-authenticating because it came  
23 from the Southern Company's own website. And there  
24 would be a number of rules of evidence under which  
25 it would be admissible, such as -- an admission

1           against interest would be the primary one, and it  
2           would also be reports of regularly conducted  
3           activity that the company reports on and puts out  
4           on the Internet.

5           It's similar to the U.S. Department of Energy  
6           Internet report that is -- that was earlier  
7           admitted into evidence. That was by a different  
8           government agency. This is by Gulf Power's parent  
9           company itself, so it has more indicia of  
10          credibility and reliability than something by  
11          another government agency when it's by the same  
12          company. So I would submit that are many rules of  
13          evidence by which this should be admissible.

14          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Me just looking at this  
15          piece of paper that you have, I guess I have  
16          several questions or concerns, the first one  
17          because -- I think you said it yourself. This is  
18          not a government entity. This is a private  
19          company, number one.

20          Number two, I don't know what this document  
21          is. I don't know if this is a press release. I  
22          don't know if this is something that was released  
23          by the EPRI people, if this is something that was  
24          released by Georgia Power. I don't know if this  
25          second page is page of 2 of 2. Is it page 9?

1           There's two pages here, and I don't know if there's  
2           anything missing between page 1 and page 2.

3           So I -- I think there's a lot of questions  
4           here. I will defer to my attorney for advice,  
5           but --

6           MR. GUEST: Mr. Chairman, may I weigh in on  
7           this just in aid of the Commissioners?

8           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I will hear your opinion.

9           MR. GUEST: Just thoughts on some of those  
10          points. It does show that it's Southern Company at  
11          the bottom, so you do get that as the authorship.

12          On the issue of incomplete document, I think  
13          that's the whole document rule, which is that if  
14          any part of a document is submitted, an opposing  
15          party has an opportunity to put any other part of  
16          the document that they believe in fairness ought to  
17          be included, but that there is not a basis to  
18          exclude a document on the ground that it isn't  
19          complete.

20          And I believe too -- maybe I wasn't following  
21          carefully enough, but I think this might qualify as  
22          corroborative of other testimony that would fall  
23          within the ambit of the rules applicable, just  
24          in Chapter 120 I referred to earlier, 120.57(1)(c).

25          Those are just thoughts to share with you in



1 making this decision.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: My further concern with this  
3 is that because when the question was asked, the  
4 witness said, "I'm not familiar with the study. I  
5 don't know what they're doing in Georgia." Just  
6 because his parent company does it with the Georgia  
7 Commission, how is that relevant to what you're  
8 currently doing with the Florida Commission?

9 Mary Anne.

10 MS. HELTON: As I said, I think this morning  
11 with respect to the Department of Energy website,  
12 this is, I think, a gray area with respect to  
13 whether website pages are admissible or not. I  
14 felt more comfortable with the government website.

15 Here, Georgia Power is an affiliate company.  
16 I don't -- I know that there is a relationship  
17 between the affiliates and Southern Company. I'm  
18 really quite honestly not sure what the  
19 relationship is between the sister companies  
20 themselves.

21 The witness did say he was not familiar with  
22 the project. I think it was called a project for  
23 solar power in Georgia.

24 I think you could lean either way. I hear  
25 your concerns, and I think it would be appropriate

1 for you not to admit this document into evidence.

2 MR. FINNIGAN: Your Honor, may I be heard just  
3 on one point?

4 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Sure.

5 MR. FINNIGAN: We could probably, resolve this  
6 very simply by just submitting a late-filed  
7 exhibit, and the late-filed exhibit would be a  
8 request for admission to Gulf Power that -- do you  
9 admit that this document is from the Southern  
10 Company website?

11 MR. GRIFFIN: And we would object to that for  
12 a variety of reasons. First of all, discovery  
13 closed a long time ago. And we're not disputing  
14 that this is a document from the Southern Company.  
15 What we're suggesting is that it has no relevance  
16 to this case whatsoever, and a foundation has not  
17 been laid for it. This witness is not familiar  
18 with it, and it's not a Gulf Power Company  
19 document.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: All right. We're not going  
21 to put this in. Let's move on to -- I think we're  
22 done to this witness. Let's move on to the EDF  
23 witness.

24 MR. FINNIGAN: Your Honor, we would like to  
25 call Dr. James Fine to the stand.

1 Your Honor, Dr. Fine has not been sworn yet.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Dr. Fine, how are you?

3 THE WITNESS: Very good.

4 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: If I can get you to stand  
5 and raise your right hand. Do you hereby swear or  
6 affirm that the testimony you give here in this  
7 hearing is true?

8 THE WITNESS: I do.

9 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Thank you.

10 Thereupon,

11 JAMES FINE

12 was called as a witness on behalf of Environmental  
13 Defense Fund and, having been first duly sworn, was  
14 examined and testified as follows:

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. FINNIGAN:

17 Q. Dr. Fine, by whom are you employed, and in  
18 what capacity?

19 A. Environmental Defense Fund. I'm the director  
20 of energy research and a senior economist.

21 Q. And for the record, can you state your full  
22 name and business address?

23 A. My name is James David Fine, and my business  
24 address is 123 Mission Street, San Francisco,  
25 California, 94107.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

**Q.** Did you cause direct prefiled testimony to be filed in this docket?

**A.** Yes.

**Q.** If I were to ask you the same questions today, would your answers be the same?

**A.** Yes.

**MR. FINNIGAN:** Your Honor, I would like to move that Dr. Fine's testimony be admitted into the record.

**CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:** We will enter Dr. Fine's testimony into the record as though read.

1                   **BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

2                   **ENVIRONMENTAL DEFENSE FUND**

3                   **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF DR. JAMES FINE**

4                   **DOCKET NOS. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI & 130202-EI**

5           **I. INTRODUCTION**

6           **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

7           A. My name is James Fine. My business address is Environmental Defense Fund, 123  
8           Mission Street, 28th Floor, San Francisco, California 94105.

9           **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

10          A. I am employed as Director of Energy Research and Senior Economist, Clean Energy  
11          Program by the Environmental Defense Fund (“EDF”).

12          **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND WORK**  
13          **EXPERIENCE.**

14          A. I received my B.S. in Economics from the University of Pennsylvania Wharton School in  
15          1989, and my Ph.D. from the University of California Berkeley, Energy and Resources  
16          Group, in 2003. I have over 20 years of experience working in the field of energy  
17          economics, with over the last three years spent primarily on clean energy issues. I  
18          consulted with M.Cubed and Envair from 1994 to 2007 and was an assistant and adjunct  
19          professor at the University of San Francisco. Since 2009, I have worked closely with the  
20          California Public Utilities Commission and with the California investor-owned utilities  
21          on many clean energy issues, including resource planning, energy efficiency and demand  
22          response, renewable energy and smart grid deployment. I serve as lead economist in  
23          EDF’s work on smart clean energy policies.

1 **Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS DIRECTOR OF ENERGY**  
2 **RESEARCH AND SENIOR ECONOMIST, CLEAN ENERGY PROGRAM FOR**  
3 **ENVIRONMENTAL DEFENSE FUND?**

4 A. I am responsible for developing and supporting policies and practices that appropriately  
5 value energy goods and services.

6 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

7 A. I offer testimony to inform the decision analyses used by the Commission in setting goals  
8 for the Florida Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act (“FEECA”), and to improve the  
9 realized cost-effectiveness of programs to encourage “promoting an increased use of  
10 renewable energy resources and low-carbon emission electric power plants.” At the heart  
11 of my comments is my conclusion, based on a wealth of reliable evidence, that continued  
12 and enhanced investment in distributed solar photovoltaic (“PV”) programs is good  
13 policy for Florida. I observe that program cost-effectiveness evaluations thus far have  
14 been too conservative because they are insufficiently inclusive of all costs and benefits.  
15 As well, I offer a variety of recommendations to support market momentum for  
16 distributed solar PV, while evolving the program to enable it to equitably achieve scales  
17 of significance.

18 I observe that cost trend for distributed residential and small commercial solar PV  
19 is converging quickly on cost parity with retail electricity rates. Once average electricity  
20 rates exceed the costs of distributed solar PV, adoption rates in Florida are very likely to  
21 follow those of California, Hawaii, North Carolina, among other states, which have  
22 experienced greater than 30% per annum growth in installed solar PV capacity over the  
23 past several years.

1 I recommend several strategies to both continue to provide avenues for low-cost  
2 distributed solar PV to reach the marketplace, and for incentives to ratchet downward as  
3 capital costs continue to decline while keeping in place funds to support distributed solar  
4 PV investments by vulnerable or other special needs electricity customers.

5 I provide recommendations about how to more accurately and equitably account  
6 for the costs and benefits of clean renewable energy resources. In pursuit of a more  
7 comprehensive representation of distributed solar PV values, I comment on the forecasted  
8 values for carbon dioxide compliance costs used by the utilities in developing their  
9 conservation plans. I also make several recommendations regarding the utilities'  
10 distributed solar PV programs, including strategies to enhance the cost-effectiveness of  
11 programs and a recommendation for the Commission to develop a more comprehensive  
12 method for valuing distributed solar PV resources using a full "value of solar" (VOS)  
13 analysis. Under this approach, the Commission would identify all the costs and benefits  
14 attributable to distributed solar PV generation and develop a value for each element of  
15 cost and benefit, the net result representing the value of distributed solar PV generation.

16 The value calculated for distributed solar PV using a VOS method can inform a  
17 variety of decisions for all actors in the utility sector: regulators, utilities, third-party  
18 service providers and utility customers. For utilities submitting applications to public  
19 service commissions, and for the commissions themselves, the VOS net and associated  
20 components will be useful for benchmarking and cost-effectiveness evaluations. For  
21 customers, third parties and innovators, the VOS will be a clear price signal. For meeting  
22 state and federal goals, and avoiding the effects of climate change, the VOS is a payment

1 mechanism which will enable clean distributed PV solar to get to significant scales of  
2 quickly and fairly.

3 Finally, I recommend that the Commission consider developing a pilot program  
4 where the utilities would be able to invest in and earn a return on distributed solar PV  
5 programs, as an incentive to make greater investments in these programs.

6 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE BACKGROUND OF THIS PROCEEDING.**

7 A. The purpose of this proceeding is for the Commission to set numeric goals for the Florida  
8 utilities under FEECA. The Commission is required under Section 366.82, Florida  
9 Statutes to adopt goals to increase the efficiency of energy consumption, reduce and  
10 control the growth rates of electric consumption and weather-sensitive peak demand, and  
11 “encourage” development of demand-side renewable energy resources. The statute  
12 requires the Commission to review a utility's conservation goals no less than every five  
13 years. The statute was amended in 2008 to direct the Commission to include goals “to  
14 encourage development of demand-side renewable energy resources.” Section 366.82(2),  
15 Florida Statutes.

16 **II POLICY OBJECTIVES**

17 **Q. WHAT POLICY OBJECTIVES SHOULD THE COMMISSION CONSIDER IN**  
18 **DECIDING WHETHER TO APPROVE A DEMAND-SIDE RENEWABLE**  
19 **ENERGY RESOURCES PLAN IN THE UTILITY CONSERVATION PLANS?**

20 A. There are six policy goals for the Commission to consider in addition to ensuring Florida  
21 consumers receive electricity in a safe, adequate and reliable manner:

- 22 1. Encourage development of zero-carbon demand-side renewable energy resources as  
23 required by Section 366.82(2), Florida Statutes.



- 1           2. Conform to the State Comprehensive Plan.
- 2           3. Design programs which may help Florida comply with the recently reinstated EPA
- 3           Cross-State Air Pollution Rule and the EPA’s upcoming greenhouse gas (“GHG”)
- 4           pollution standards for existing fossil fuel plants.
- 5           4. Consider the costs and benefits of any distributed solar PV program per FEECA.
- 6           Section 366.82(3), Florida Statutes.
- 7           5. Take actions to avoid the effects of climate change and put Florida on a trajectory to
- 8           bring GHG emissions to 1990 levels by 2050
- 9           6. Prepare the energy system – and its users – for “circumstances of disrupted energy
- 10          supplies or unexpected price surges”.

11           **Q. WHAT PROVISIONS OF THE STATE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN RELATE TO**  
 12           **A DEMAND-SIDE RENEWABLE ENERGY RESOURCE PLAN?**

- 13           A. The State Comprehensive Plan was amended in 2008 to specifically include an objective
- 14           to increase low-carbon resources. The relevant sections of the State Comprehensive Plan
- 15           are set forth below, with the 2008 amendment language in capital letters, as contained in
- 16           Section 187.201, Florida Statutes:

17                   (10) AIR QUALITY.—

18                   (a) Goal.--Florida shall comply with all national air quality standards by

19                   1987, and by 1992 meet standards which are more stringent than 1985

20                   state standards.

21                   (b) Policies.—

- 22                   1. Improve air quality and maintain the improved level to safeguard
- 23                   human health and prevent damage to the natural environment.

24                   \* \* \*

- 1           3. Reduce sulfur dioxide and nitrogen oxide emissions and mitigate their  
2 effects on the natural and human environment.  
3
- 4           4. Encourage the use of alternative energy resources that do not degrade  
5 air quality.  
6
- 7           5. Ensure, at a minimum, that power plant fuel conversion does not result  
8 in higher levels of air pollution.  
9

10           6. ENCOURAGE THE DEVELOPMENT OF LOW-CARBON-  
11 EMITTING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS.  
12

13           (11) ENERGY.—  
14

15           (a) Goal.--Florida shall reduce its energy requirements through enhanced  
16 conservation and efficiency measures in all end-use sectors AND SHALL  
17 REDUCE ATMOSPHERIC CARBON DIOXIDE BY, while at the same  
18 time promoting an increased use of renewable energy resources AND  
19 LOW-CARBON-EMITTING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS.  
20

21           (b) Policies.—  
22

23           1. Continue to reduce per capita energy consumption.  
24

25           2. Encourage and provide incentives for consumer and producer energy  
26 conservation and establish acceptable energy performance standards for  
27 buildings and energy consuming items.  
28

29           \* \* \*

30

31           5. Reduce the need for new power plants by encouraging end-use  
32 efficiency, reducing peak demand, and using cost-effective alternatives.  
33

34           6. Increase the efficient use of energy in design and operation of buildings,  
35 public utility systems, and other infrastructure and related equipment.  
36

37           7. Promote the development and application of solar energy technologies  
38 and passive solar design techniques.  
39

40           \* \* \*

41

42           9. Promote the use and development of renewable energy resources AND  
43 LOW-CARBON-EMITTING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS.  
44

1           10. Develop and maintain energy preparedness plans that will be both  
2           practical and effective under circumstances of disrupted energy supplies or  
3           unexpected price surges.  
4

5           **Q. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY OTHER POLICY CONSIDERATIONS WHICH**  
6           **APPLY?**

7           A. Yes, in enacting FEECA, the Florida legislature stated: “Since solutions to our energy  
8           problems are complex, the Legislature intends that the use of solar energy, renewable  
9           energy sources, highly efficient systems, cogeneration, and load-control systems be  
10          encouraged.” Section 366.81, Florida Statutes.

11          **Q. HOW MIGHT FLORIDA BE ABLE TO USE A DEMAND-SIDE RENEWABLE**  
12          **RESOURCES PROGRAM AS A COMPLIANCE TOOL UNDER U.S. EPA**  
13          **REGULATIONS?**

14          A. On April 29, 2014, the United States Supreme Court reinstated the U.S. EPA’s Cross-  
15          State Air Pollution Rule. *Environmental Protection Agency v. EME Homer City*  
16          *Generation, L.P.*, Case Nos. 12-1182 and 12-1183 (Opinion and Order) (April 29, 2014).  
17          This ruling means that fossil fuel generators in Florida may face additional compliance  
18          obligations with respect to ozone and particulate matter (“PM”) precursor pollutant  
19          emissions. Enhancing distributed solar PV resources could provide an additional avenue  
20          by which utilities could mitigate their compliance obligations because (a) load-side  
21          strategies can be geared to avoid using the most emissions intensive resources, thereby  
22          providing additional flexibility to the generator, and (b) conservation and self-generation  
23          will reduce to load served by fossil fuel generators to inherently limit cost risks  
24          associated with compliance. Investments in utility-scale low and zero-carbon generation  
25          resources in pursuit of renewable portfolio standard requirements will also avoid

1 investments in new fossil fuel generation that produces ozone precursors and both  
2 primary and precursor PM emissions.

3 In addition, the EPA will soon issue new GHG standards for existing fossil fuel  
4 plants and Florida may be able to use its renewable energy policies as an important  
5 compliance tool. Florida would be wise to hedge against the compliance cost risks from  
6 new EPA GHG standards by enacting policies that encourage zero carbon distributed  
7 solar PV programs, as well as other demand-side programs such as energy efficiency and  
8 demand response. These programs may increase the options available to fossil fuel  
9 generators to comply with new EPA GHG standards.

10 On June 25, 2013, President Obama issued a Presidential Memorandum directing  
11 the EPA to issue GHG emission rules for fossil fuel power plants. The EPA has already  
12 issued GHG emissions rules for new fossil fuel plants. The Presidential Memorandum  
13 directs the EPA to issue the new rules for existing fossil fuel power plants by June 1,  
14 2014 and to finalize the rules by June 1, 2015. States will be required to submit state  
15 plans implementing the standards in compliance with the guidelines by June 30, 2016.  
16 EPA officials and industry and non-governmental/environmental stakeholders have been  
17 discussing the methods available for states to comply with these standards. There has  
18 been widespread discussion among the stakeholders that the EPA framework should be  
19 flexible and accommodate the successful deployment of renewable energy, distributed  
20 generation, and demand-side energy efficiency at the state level which has secured  
21 significant reductions in carbon pollution – and that the EPA framework should facilitate  
22 further deployment of these cost-effective strategies to secure the carbon pollution  
23 reductions required by EPA’s guidelines.

1           Based on these discussions, it appears that states may be able to use renewable  
2 energy and demand-side management policies and carbon reductions to comply with the  
3 new carbon pollution standards for existing fossil fuel power plants. With clear foresight  
4 that new rules for GHG emissions are on the horizon, it is imperative to utilize all  
5 available cost-effective clean energy resources now, and to plan for it at scales of  
6 significance. Florida utilities' future compliance costs can be mitigated by putting strong,  
7 scalable clean energy policy in place now.

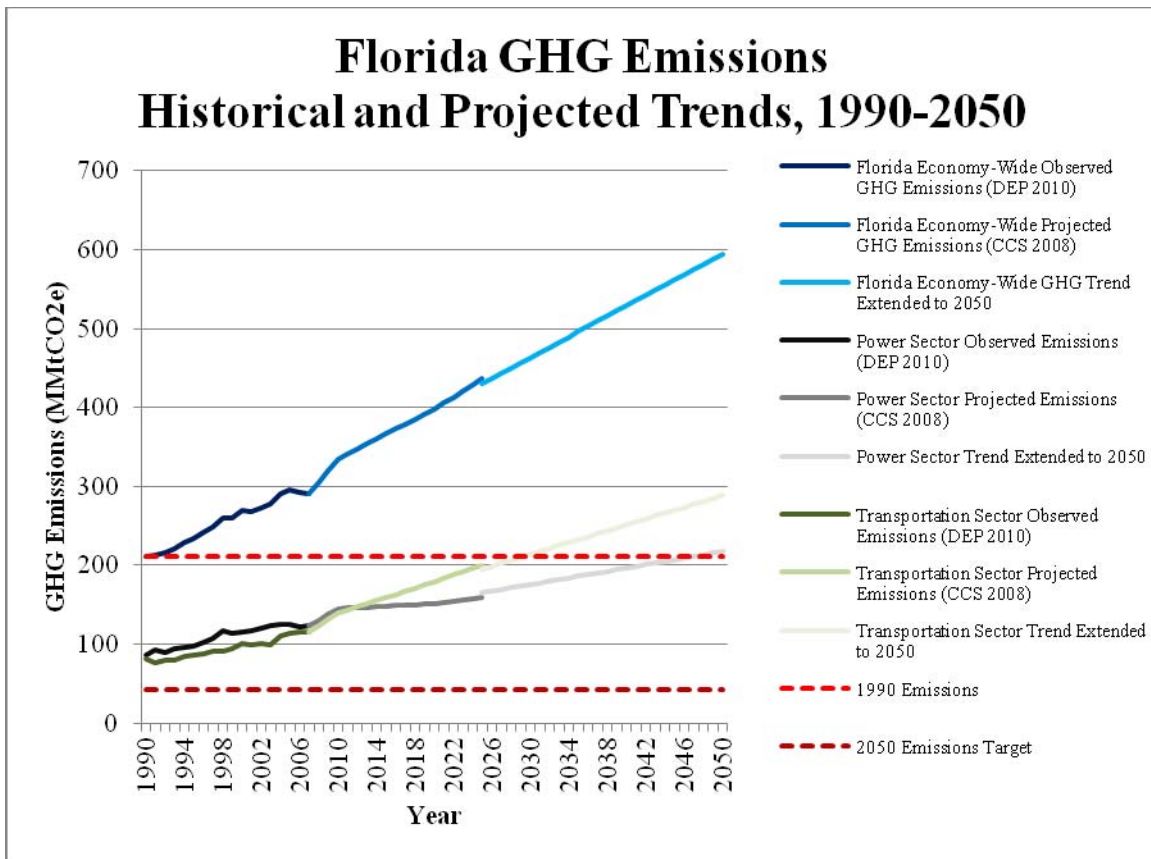
8       **Q. HOW IMPORTANT WOULD IT BE FOR FLORIDA IF STATES ARE**  
9       **ALLOWED TO USE THEIR RENEWABLE ENERGY AND DEMAND-SIDE**  
10       **MANAGEMENT POLICIES TO COMPLY WITH THE NEW GHG EMISSIONS**  
11       **RULES?**

12       A. It would be very important. According to the U.S. Energy Information Administration,  
13 Florida ranks as the fifth highest state in the country for carbon emissions from fossil fuel  
14 plants. U.S. EPA, *State and Local Climate and Energy Program: State Energy CO2*  
15 *Emissions*. If Florida can use renewable energy policies and demand-side management  
16 policies to comply with these rules, these mechanisms will provide another set of tools to  
17 mitigate rate impacts and could be evaluated against alternative compliance strategies for  
18 cost-effectiveness.

19           The following graph shows historical trends, near-term forecasts, long-term  
20 trajectories and GHG stabilization goals for Florida. Clearly, recent trends within both  
21 the energy sector and the broader Florida economy are not on target to meet GHG  
22 emissions cap goals for 2030 or 2050 that are in line with scientific consensus about  
23 “stabilization” levels of emissions. Indeed, in 2007 Governor Crist and the state

1 legislature acknowledged these goals, eventually establishing a 2050 target of 80% below  
 2 1990 levels.

3 For Florida to have any feasible pathway toward stabilization would require  
 4 significant de-carbonization of the electricity sector while electrifying the transportation  
 5 sector. Recent emissions trends suggest that the state is going in the wrong direction as  
 6 emissions are rising. If emissions continue to rise at the current trajectory then emissions  
 7 will be closer to 600 MMtCO<sub>2</sub>e, about 15 times more than needed stabilization levels. In  
 8 fact, current trajectories indicate that emissions from the energy sector or transportation  
 9 sector would alone will surpass economy-wide emissions in 1990 and are already well  
 10 above the economy-wide 2050 goal.



11

12

1       **Q. ARE GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS FROM FOSSIL FUEL PLANTS**  
2       **HAVING AN IMPACT ON FLORIDA?**

3       A. Yes. The recently released National Climate Assessment (available at  
4       <http://nca2014.globalchange.gov/report>) (last viewed May 10, 2014) reports on the  
5       impacts of climate change on the United States, now and in the future. This report was  
6       prepared by a team of more than 300 experts guided by a 60-member Federal Advisory  
7       Committee and was extensively reviewed by the public and experts, including federal  
8       agencies and a panel of the National Academy of Sciences. The report describes  
9       numerous impacts of climate change on Florida. One noteworthy impact is sea level rise.  
10      The report states that the global sea level has risen about eight inches since reliable  
11      record keeping began in 1880, and is projected to rise another one to four feet by 2100.  
12      This has resulted in a new condition known as “sunny day flooding” in parts of Florida,  
13      particularly Miami Beach, where inland flooding occurs from sea level rise, without any  
14      rain. A recent New York Times article describes this phenomenon. *Miami Finds Itself*  
15      *Ankle-Deep in Climate Change Debate* New York Times (May 7, 2014) (available at:  
16      [http://www.nytimes.com/2014/05/08/us/florida-finds-itself-in-the-eye-of-the-storm-on-](http://www.nytimes.com/2014/05/08/us/florida-finds-itself-in-the-eye-of-the-storm-on-climate-change.html?_r=1)  
17      [climate-change.html?\\_r=1](http://www.nytimes.com/2014/05/08/us/florida-finds-itself-in-the-eye-of-the-storm-on-climate-change.html?_r=1)) (last viewed May 9, 2014). These are recent findings but they  
18      corroborate growing evidence, such as research by the Florida Oceans and Coastal  
19      Council (see  
20      [http://www.floridaoceanscouncil.org/reports/Climate\\_Change\\_and\\_Sea\\_Level\\_Rise.pdf](http://www.floridaoceanscouncil.org/reports/Climate_Change_and_Sea_Level_Rise.pdf)) (last  
21      viewed May 15, 2014).

22

1 **III. FORECASTS OF CARBON DIOXIDE COMPLIANCE COSTS USED IN THE**  
2 **UTILITIES' MODELING**

3 **Q. DID YOU REVIEW THE UTILITIES' FORECASTS OF CARBON DIOXIDE**  
4 **COMPLIANCE COSTS USED IN THEIR MODELING?**

5 A. Yes.

6 **Q. WHAT COMMENTS DO YOU HAVE ABOUT THE VALUES THE UTILITIES**  
7 **USED IN THEIR FORECASTS OF CARBON DIOXIDE COMPLIANCE COSTS?**

8 A. In my opinion, the utilities' forecasts were too low. For example, in Dr. Sims' forecast at  
9 Exhibit SRS-7, he forecasts carbon dioxide compliance costs of zero through 2021, then  
10 relatively low levels of compliance costs beginning in 2022. Yet a study entitled  
11 *Analysis of the Impact of The President's Climate Action Plan on the Cost of Electricity*  
12 *in Florida* (September 25, 2013) presented to the National Association of Regulatory  
13 Utility Commissions and attached as Exhibit JF-1 states at page 6 that the forecasted  
14 compliance costs for FP&L are \$238 million by 2020 and \$249 million by 2021, and  
15 increasing steadily thereafter. This most recent study is one of many indicating that  
16 Florida will experience very high costs from global warming and that fast actions, along  
17 with action at the global scale, can avert these impacts. For another example, see work  
18 by Stanton and Ackerman, and included as Attachment JF-2  
19 ([http://www.floridaoceanscouncil.org/reports/Climate\\_Change\\_and\\_Sea\\_Level\\_Rise.pdf](http://www.floridaoceanscouncil.org/reports/Climate_Change_and_Sea_Level_Rise.pdf)) (last  
20 viewed May 15, 2014). In addition to forecasting billions of dollars in lost tourism  
21 revenue, land loss and ecosystem destruction from sea level rise and more damage from  
22 hurricanes, they forecast increased demand for electricity, mostly to stay cool in a  
23 warming climate.



1 High temperatures will increase demands for **electricity**, primarily to supply  
 2 air conditioning. The extra power plants and the electricity they generate are  
 3 not cheap; the annual costs of inaction are \$5 billion in 2050 and \$18 billion  
 4 in 2100, as reported in Table ES-1 above. The same temperature increases  
 5 will also degrade the performance of power stations and transmission lines,  
 6 making them operate less efficiently; partly as a result, every additional  
 7 degree Fahrenheit of warming will cost consumers an extra \$3 billion per  
 8 year by 2100. Increased demand for electricity also has severe implications  
 9 for water resources, as all coal, oil, gas, and nuclear power plants must be  
 10 cooled by water. The business-as-usual case will only intensify Florida's  
 11 looming **water** crisis..." (pg. vii)  
 12

13 I therefore recommend that the utilities re-run their alternative scenarios for their  
 14 conservation plans using more comprehensive carbon compliance forecasts. One  
 15 approach the Commission may adopt to encourage distributed solar PV resources is to  
 16 represent the full costs borne by society when carbon and other greenhouse gases are  
 17 emitted. The EPA and White House have recently revisited guidance on the appropriate  
 18 value to use in representing the social costs of carbon and arrived at values shown in the  
 19 table that appropriate depend on an individual's choice of discount rate, as shown in the  
 20 table below.

21 ([http://www.whitehouse.gov/sites/default/files/omb/inforeg/social\\_cost\\_of\\_carbon\\_for\\_ri](http://www.whitehouse.gov/sites/default/files/omb/inforeg/social_cost_of_carbon_for_ri)  
 22 [a\\_2013\\_update.pdf](http://www.whitehouse.gov/sites/default/files/omb/inforeg/social_cost_of_carbon_for_ri)) (last viewed May 15, 2014).

**Revised Social Coast of CO<sub>2</sub>, 2010-2050 (in 2007 dollars per metric ton of CO<sub>2</sub>)**

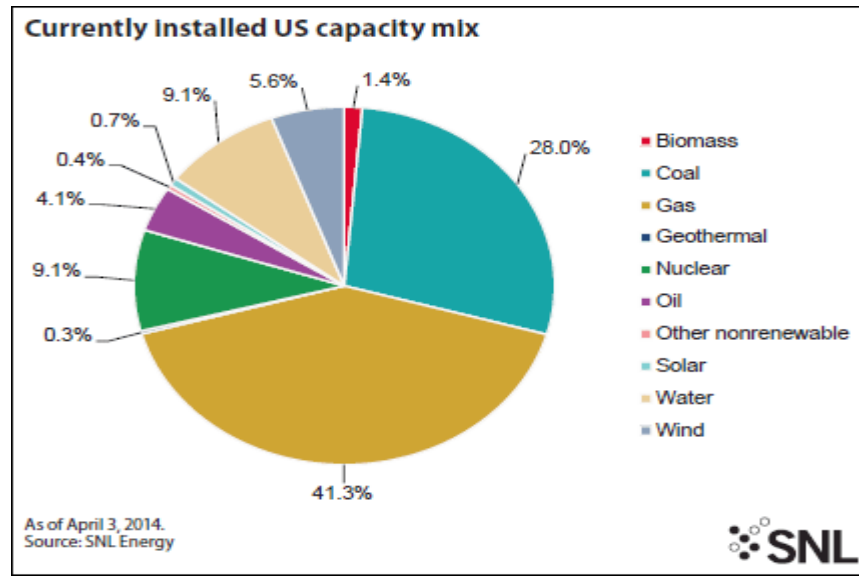
Discount Rate Year	5.0% Avg	3.0% Avg	2.5% Avg	3.0% 95th
2010	11	33	52	90
2015	12	38	58	109
2020	12	43	65	129
2025	14	48	70	144
2030	16	52	76	159
2035	19	57	81	176
2040	21	62	87	192
2045	24	66	92	206
2050	27	71	98	221

23

1 **IV. TRENDS IN SOLAR GENERATION**

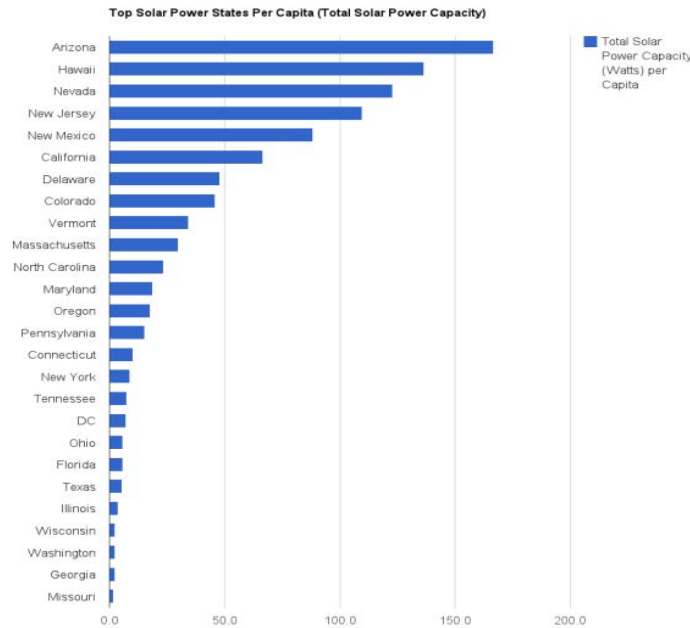
2 **Q. HOW MUCH SOLAR CAPACITY IS THERE IN THE U.S. TODAY?**

3 A. Solar currently makes up less than one percent of the installed generating capacity in the  
4 U.S., as shown below:



6 **Q. WHERE DOES FLORIDA RANK IN SOLAR GENERATION COMPARED TO**  
7 **OTHER STATES?**

8 A. Florida ranks near the bottom among states in solar capacity per capita, as shown below:



1

2

Source: <http://cleantechnica.com/2013/06/25/solar-power-by-state-solar-rankings-by-state/> (last visited May 9, 2014).

3

4

5

## Q. WHAT ARE THE COST TRENDS FOR DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV

6

### GENERATION AND THE VALUE PROPOSITION FOR SOLAR PV

7

### INVESTMENT

8

A. According to the Interstate Renewable Energy Council, *Annual Update and Trends*:

9

**Lower Installed Costs.** The total installed cost for distributed installations fell 12 percent in 2012 and has fallen 33 percent over the past three years. The cost decline is even greater for utility installations. Falling module costs is the primary reason for the cost declines, but all cost components have fallen, including inverter costs and soft costs such as permitting.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

The other side of the solar PV investment equation is the cost of electricity from the

17

traditional sources. While distributed solar PV costs have been declining precipitously,

18

electricity rates, demand and thus monthly bills have been climbing. According to EIA

19

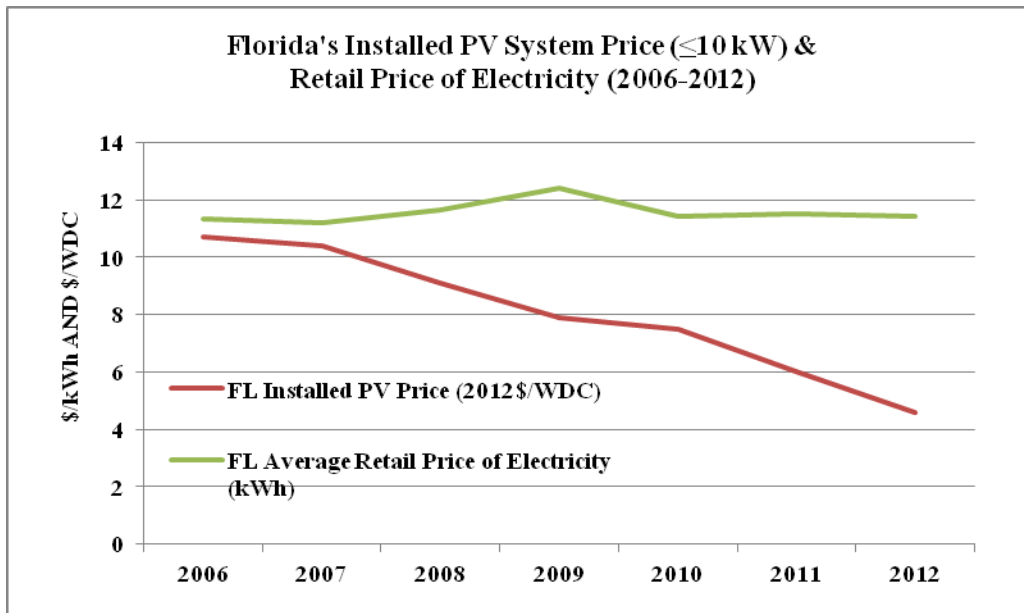
data, in 2012, the average price for electricity in Florida was \$11.42 per kWh, which is

20

the 22<sup>nd</sup> highest price for electricity in the US (the average price was \$12.30). However,

1 with relatively high consumption (1,080.821 kWh per month), the average monthly utility  
2 bill for Florida residents ranked 9th in the country (\$123.45), and it has grown quickly. .  
3 The average monthly bill in 2012 by contrast was \$105.86. See graph below and  
4 attached. (Source:  
5 [https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCkQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.eia.gov%2Felectricity%2Fsales\\_revenue\\_price%2Fpdf%2Ftable5\\_a.pdf&ei=7NB0U5nyE4ijsQTtx4HgBg&usg=AFQjCNE5g9aPKKuqdIp5VbpaCUIJ2XNwQw&sig2=c6g3lQMD8znZ4CuCcs\\_16Q&bvm=bv.66917471,d.cWc](https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCkQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.eia.gov%2Felectricity%2Fsales_revenue_price%2Fpdf%2Ftable5_a.pdf&ei=7NB0U5nyE4ijsQTtx4HgBg&usg=AFQjCNE5g9aPKKuqdIp5VbpaCUIJ2XNwQw&sig2=c6g3lQMD8znZ4CuCcs_16Q&bvm=bv.66917471,d.cWc)) (last viewed May 15, 2014).

9 The point at which electricity rates from the utility exceed the levelized cost of  
10 installed distributed solar PV will signal when incentives are no longer necessary for the  
11 average utility customer. While special types of customers may merit consideration for  
12 additional funding assistance to “go solar,” a system-wide incentive program available to  
13 all customers will be obviated. Forecasts informed by recent trends indicate distributed  
14 solar PV will achieve cost parity before the end of this decade in Florida. The graph  
15 below shows that the installed cost of small-scale (*i.e.*, less than 10 kilowatt capacity)  
16 distributed solar PV is well below the bundled retail rate (which of course includes more  
17 than just the cost of energy).



1

2

3

#### **IV. RESULTS OF FLORIDA DISTRIBUTED GENERATION PILOT PLAN**

4

##### **Q. DID YOU REVIEW THE UTILITIES' FILINGS REGARDING THEIR DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV PILOT PROGRAMS?**

5

6

A. Yes.

7

##### **Q. HOW MUCH DID THE DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV PROGRAMS COST?**

8

A. The utility witnesses reported cost decreases during the three years the distributed solar PV programs were in effect, as shown below (prices are per watt; "C" denotes combined residential and commercial costs; "R" denotes residential cost):

10

<b><u>Company</u></b>	<b><u>2011</u></b>	<b><u>2013</u></b>
FP&L (R)	\$5.40	\$4.10
Duke (R)	\$6.31	\$5.19
TECO (C)	\$5.50	\$3.419
Gulf Power (C)	\$5.54	\$3.42

11

1 **Q. HOW DID CUSTOMERS RESPOND TO THE DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV**  
2 **INCENTIVES?**

3 A. The utility witnesses also reported that they paid \$2.00/watt incentive for the residential  
4 PV solar program and a sliding scale incentive for the commercial PV solar program.  
5 The utilities reported that these incentives are subscribed by customers very quickly after  
6 the enrollment period begins. In fact, the Commission's February 2014 *Annual Report*  
7 *on Activities Pursuant to the Florida Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act* states at p.  
8 23:

9 Many of the programs offering rebates for installing residential  
10 solar PV systems were subscribed to capacity just hours after  
11 approval, demonstrating high customer demand for subsidies  
12 for this type of solar technology. The subscription rate  
13 additionally implies that financial incentives offered to  
14 customers who install PV systems could still be effective, even  
15 at a reduced incentive level.  
16

17 Earlier in my testimony I provided information about trends for both retail  
18 electricity rates and residential scale distributed solar PV. Clearly, these trends favor  
19 increased investments in distributed solar PV. It is no wonder the utilities have  
20 experienced very strong customer interest in the incentive program. It is also obvious  
21 that the amount of incentive for average or above-average electricity consuming homes  
22 can be ratcheted downward over time.

23 **Q. WHAT PAYBACK PERIOD DID THE COMPANIES USE TO DETERMINE THE**  
24 **COST-EFFECTIVENESS OF THESE PROGRAMS?**

25 A. The Companies stated that they used a two-year payback period.

26 **Q. HOW DID THE COMPANIES VALUE THE DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV**  
27 **SYSTEMS FOR PURPOSES OF THEIR COST-EFFECTIVENESS ANALYSIS?**

1 A. The Companies used the installed capacity cost of the PV solar units to determine the  
2 cost-effectiveness of the program.

3 **V. RECOMMENDATIONS**

4 **Q. WHAT RECOMMENDATIONS DO YOU HAVE FOR THE COMPANIES’**  
5 **DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV PROGRAMS?**

6 A. I recommend that the Companies continue with their existing distributed solar PV  
7 programs at least at the same level of total program funding established by the  
8 Commission in the 2009 case but with a goal toward ratcheting the incentive for average,  
9 non-special needs customers downward as installed distributed solar PV grows. One  
10 good example of an adaptive incentive program for rooftop solar is provided by  
11 California’s Solar Initiative. I also recommend that the Companies make several  
12 enhancements to their programs, as discussed in more detail below. I also recommend  
13 that the Commission consider implementing a utility-owned commercial rooftop PV  
14 program, as an incentive for utilities to make greater investments in distributed PV solar  
15 generation, and provide a competitive bidding system for distributed solar PV companies  
16 as a means to use competitive pressure to bring down bids while enabling utilities to  
17 “certify” solar PV installers for the benefit of risk-averse customers looking into a self-  
18 generation investment.

19 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CHANGES YOU RECOMMEND FOR THE**  
20 **COMPANIES’ DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV PROGRAMS.**

21 A. I recommend that the Companies make the following changes: (1) test competitive  
22 bidding practices by conducting a utility-sponsored request for proposals (“RFP”); (2)  
23 develop a plan for adjusting the level of incentives as distributed solar PV achieves cost

1 parity; (3) use a longer payback period to measure cost-effectiveness; (4) implement on-  
2 bill repayment to reduce the financing costs; and (5) use a different valuation method  
3 which reflects the full costs and benefits provided by distributed PV solar.

4 With respect to my fifth recommendation, I advise that Florida should undertake a  
5 process similar to Minnesota's to review options and provide guidance on the best  
6 method to value distributed solar PV (and, by extension, other distributed energy  
7 resources ("DER")). This approach is the best way to maximize cost-effective DER in  
8 the near term without compromising equity standards because it has the potential to  
9 minimize cross-subsidization between the with and without distributed solar PV  
10 customers. The VOS method adopted in Minnesota has the potential to achieve scales of  
11 significance, whereas net energy metering and other more simplistic mechanisms may not  
12 be structured for high levels of penetration.

13 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING**  
14 **COMPETITIVE BIDDING PRACTICES.**

15 A. The utilities' programs are incentive-based programs. Customers who wish to participate  
16 in the programs select a developer to install a distributed solar PV system, and enroll with  
17 the utility's distributed solar PV program to receive an incentive payment. The incentive  
18 payment helps defray the customer's cost of installing a distributed solar PV system. The  
19 program could be augmented by creating a list of utility-certified installers. The utility  
20 could issue an RFP from developers to bid on the installation costs and financing terms to  
21 install distributed solar PV systems in the utility's service territory. The utility would  
22 select the bidders which offer the lowest and best terms without compromising on quality  
23 requirements. The utility's customers could select a developer from this list. This could



1 help drive down the costs of the distributed solar PV systems with both competitive  
2 pressures to inspire innovation and least-cost offerings and, once certified by the utility,  
3 lower costs of customer acquisition for the solar company.

4 **Q. IS THERE ANY EVIDENCE THAT INTRODUCING COMPETITIVE BIDDING**  
5 **COULD HELP DRIVE DOWN THE PROGRAM COSTS?**

6 A. Yes. Duke Energy Florida witness Helena Guthrie submitted Exhibit HG-16. This is a  
7 report of average residential and non-residential installed prices of solar PV systems by  
8 state for the fourth quarter of 2013. This report shows that the leading state for the lowest  
9 cost for residential solar PV systems is Wisconsin, with an installed cost under  
10 \$3.00/watt. By contrast, the lowest cost the Florida utilities obtained for their distributed  
11 solar PV program for residential customers was FP&L's cost of \$4.10/watt. This shows  
12 that the Florida utilities have a significant room for improvement in driving down the  
13 costs of their programs. One way to drive the costs down would be to introduce  
14 competitive bidding.

15 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING ADJUSTING**  
16 **THE LEVEL OF INCENTIVES.**

17 A. The utilities report that when they allow customers to enroll for incentive payments for  
18 the distributed solar PV systems, the incentives are fully subscribed within a very short  
19 time period, in some cases within hours after the enrollment period opens. This suggests  
20 that the incentives might be too high. The utilities should test using lower levels of  
21 incentives through a variety of means, including competitive bidding and careful tracking  
22 of installed PV capacity and costs. This is supported by the Commission's 2014 Annual  
23 Report on the FEECA program, which I discussed earlier in my testimony.

1       **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING USING A**  
2       **LONGER PAYBACK PERIOD TO DETERMINE THE COST-EFFECTIVENESS**  
3       **OF THE DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV PROGRAM.**

4       A. The utilities used a two-year payback period to determine the cost-effectiveness of the  
5       distributed solar PV program. Solar panels have a longer useful life than two years. For  
6       example, SunPower offers a 25-year warranty on its solar panels (*see* The SunPower  
7       Combined 25-Year Warranty, [http://global.sunpower.com/products/solar-](http://global.sunpower.com/products/solar-panels/warranty/)  
8       [panels/warranty/](http://global.sunpower.com/products/solar-panels/warranty/)) (last viewed May 10, 2014). Similarly, the California PUC recently  
9       proposed to establish a 20-year lifetime for solar PV projects currently enrolling into the  
10      net energy metering program. (*See* Order Instituting Rulemaking Regarding Policies,  
11      Procedures and Rules for the California Solar Initiative, the Self-Generation Incentive  
12      Program and Other Distributed Generation Issues. CPUC, Rulemaking 12-11-005).

13      I recommend that the utilities use a longer payback period to measure the program's cost-  
14      effectiveness that better aligns with the useful life of the distributed solar PV investment.

15      **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING ON-BILL**  
16      **REPAYMENT.**

17      A. On-bill repayment ("OBR") can provide an opportunity for residential, commercial and  
18      industrial property owners to finance energy efficiency and distributed energy  
19      improvements with capital provided by non-utility third-party investors. Under OBR, a  
20      third-party investor, like a bank, loans money to a utility's customer to make one or more  
21      energy efficiency or distributed energy improvements. The loan is repaid through the  
22      customer's utility bill. The repayment obligation runs with the meter, meaning that it  
23      survives transfers in ownership and occupancy, which allows for longer term loans with

1 lower interest rates that better align with the payback schedules of investments. The  
2 program can work for single-family, multi-family, commercial and industrial buildings.

3 **Q. WHAT BENEFITS WOULD AN OBR PROGRAM PROVIDE?**

4 **A.** The benefits of OBR include:

- 5 • Customer access to lower-cost capital for energy efficiency or distributed energy  
6 improvements (OBR loans often come at lower interest rates because of the credit  
7 enhancing impact of tying the loan to the customer's utility bill);
- 8 • Acceleration of clean energy investments and emissions reductions;
- 9 • Deferral or elimination of new generation capacity and reduced use of higher-cost  
10 generation for ratepayers.
- 11 • No direct costs to taxpayers or ratepayers;
- 12 • Reduced program costs through a scalable platform and standardized processes;  
13 and
- 14 • Job creation.

15 **Q. HAVE ANY OTHER STATES ADOPTED OBR PROGRAMS?**

16 **A.** Yes. California, Connecticut, Hawaii and New York have adopted OBR programs.

17 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING USING A  
18 DIFFERENT VALUATION METHOD WHICH REFLECTS THE BENEFITS  
19 PROVIDED BY DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV SYSTEMS.**

20 **A.** I recommend that the Commission should establish a formal process for more precisely  
21 valuing the costs and benefits associated with distributed solar PV resources. The  
22 valuation established by this process could be used for determining the cost-effectiveness  
23 of the distributed solar PV programs and for setting level of payment for distributed  
24 generation owners.

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE INDUSTRY STUDIES WHICH REPORT ON THE**  
2 **COSTS AND BENEFITS ATTRIBUTABLE TO DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV**  
3 **RESOURCES.**

4 A. Many of these studies are described in a meta-analysis *A Review of Solar PV Benefit and*  
5 *Cost Studies* Electricity Innovation Lab, Rocky Mountain Institute (April 2013). The  
6 Minnesota Department of Commerce recently recommended using a VOS tariff in:  
7 *Minnesota Value of Solar: Methodology*, Minnesota Department of Commerce, Division  
8 of Energy Resources (April 1, 2014). I have attached a copy of these reports to my  
9 testimony as Exhibits JF-3 and JF-4, respectively. These studies generally report that  
10 distributed solar PV provides many benefits which should be accounted for in assessing  
11 the cost-effectiveness of these systems. The VOS can address uncompensated costs to  
12 utility in the net energy metering tariff construct, and is inherently more equitable to all  
13 ratepayers. In addition, the Louisiana Public Service Commission issued a request for  
14 proposals at its March 12, 2014 meeting to hire a consultant to determine the cost and  
15 benefits of residential solar PV systems in Louisiana.

16 I recommend that this Commission follow a process similar to the Minnesota  
17 process for adopting a distributed solar PV valuation method. In adopting the study, the  
18 Minnesota Public Utilities Commission explained the process followed by the Minnesota  
19 Department of Commerce to develop its distributed solar valuation methodology:

20 The statute required that the Department consult stakeholders with  
21 experience and expertise in power systems, solar energy, and electric  
22 utility ratemaking regarding the proposed methodology, underlying  
23 assumptions and preliminary data.’

24  
25 The Department contracted with Clean Power Research to help develop  
26 the methodology. Clean Power Research has experience analyzing and  
27 developing solar PV valuation methodologies for other public agencies,

1 and for utilities. The Department also implemented a public engagement  
 2 process involving four public workshops and solicitation of written  
 3 comments over a period of months. Dozens of individuals and entities  
 4 participated in the Department's process, including utilities, solar power  
 5 installers, renewable energy advocates, and other organizations with  
 6 relevant experience and expertise.

7  
 8 The Department did not adopt every suggestion or recommendation made  
 9 by participants. However, the Department did modify its proposal in  
 10 response to some recommendations, and adequately justified its reasons  
 11 for not doing so in response to others. The Commission received no  
 12 complaints about the process and several participants in the process  
 13 commended the Department for its open, transparent approach. The  
 14 Commission concludes that the Department's extensive engagement  
 15 efforts fulfilled its obligation to consult.<sup>1</sup>

16  
 17 **Q. WHAT FACTORS SHOULD THE COMMISSION CONSIDER IN DEVELOPING**  
 18 **A NEW VALUATION FOR DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV RESOURCES?**

19 A. I recommend that the Commission generally use as a starting point the Minnesota VOS  
 20 protocol because this methodology was undertaken through an open and transparent  
 21 process developed with the input of many knowledgeable and experienced electric  
 22 industry stakeholders. The factors used in this methodology include the value of energy  
 23 and its delivery, generation capacity, transmission capacity, transmission and distribution  
 24 line losses, and environmental value. Other known and measurable evidence of the cost  
 25 or benefit of solar operation to the utility may be incorporated into the methodology,  
 26 including credit for locally manufactured or assembled energy systems, systems installed  
 27 at high-value locations on the distribution grid. Minn. Stat. § 216B.164(10)(f) (2013).

28 **Q. HAVE UTILITIES CITED SOME OF THESE TYPES OF BENEFITS TO**  
 29 **SUPPORT THEIR REQUESTS TO APPROVE DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV**  
 30 **PROGRAMS IN OTHER STATES?**

---

<sup>1</sup> *In the Matter of Establishing a Distributed Solar Value Methodology under Minn. Stat. § 216B.164, subd. 10€ and (f), Docket No. E-999/M-14-65 (Order at 9) (Apr. 1, 2014) (footnotes omitted).*

1 A. Yes. Duke Energy Florida's affiliate in North Carolina advocated for consideration of  
2 some of these benefits when it applied to the North Carolina Utilities Commission for  
3 approval of a utility-owned distributed solar PV program in Docket No. E-7, Sub 856. I  
4 have attached the testimony of Duke witness Owen Smith from that proceeding to my  
5 testimony as Exhibit JF-4. Mr. Smith argued for approval of Duke's distributed solar PV  
6 program in North Carolina, even though the projected cost was \$8.50/watt (Exhibit JF-5,  
7 Smith testimony at p. 14). Mr. Smith explained the benefits of Duke Energy Carolinas'  
8 proposed distributed solar PV program as follows:

9 **Q: PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE BENEFITS OF THE PROGRAM.**

10 A: There are many benefits of this program and they include the  
11 following:  
12

- 13  
14 • The Program will result in the production of renewable energy that will  
15 help enable Duke Energy Carolinas to comply with its REPS obligations  
16 and, along with the power to be purchased from Sun Edison pursuant to a  
17 recent purchase power agreement, will specifically help the Company  
18 meet its obligations under the solar carve out of the REPS for the next few  
19 years.  
20
- 21 • The Program will enable the Company to understand the impact of  
22 distributed generation on its system. The Company believes that solar PV  
23 distributed generation will become much more prevalent in the future, and  
24 this Program will enable the Company to better understand any concerns  
25 and opportunities that can arise with the introduction of distributed  
26 generation.  
27
- 28 • The Program will enable the Company to develop and enhance  
29 competencies as owners and operators of renewable generation facilities.  
30 This competency will benefit customers because the Company will  
31 become capable of building and owning renewable resources rather than  
32 relying solely on power purchase agreements. In cases where there may  
33 be no viable or attractively priced power purchase options available to the  
34 Company, this competency will be especially beneficial.  
35
- 36 • The distributed nature of this program promotes energy security.  
37 The electricity produced under this Program is emission free.  
38

- 1           • The Program will promote economic development in North Carolina by  
2           attracting investment and creating jobs in the growing solar industry.  
3           The Program can drive down the cost of solar PV installations in North  
4           Carolina through standardizing inspection requirements and leveraging  
5           volume purchases.  
6
- 7           • The Program enables the Company's customers to directly participate in  
8           the development of renewable resources in North Carolina.  
9

10           *Application of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC For Approval of Solar Photovoltaic*  
11           *Distributed Generation Program, Docket No. E-7, Sub 856 (Direct Testimony of Owen*  
12           *A. Smith at pp. 16-17) (filed July 25, 2008).*  
13

14           Florida is different from North Carolina in that North Carolina has a renewable  
15           portfolio standard and Florida does not. Nevertheless, the other benefits cited by Duke  
16           Energy should apply equally well in Florida as in North Carolina, and support  
17           maintaining the distributed solar PV program.

18           **Q. HOW DO YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS ALIGN WITH THE POLICY**  
19           **OBJECTIVES FOR DEMAND-SIDE RENEWABLE ENERGY RESOURCES**  
20           **PLANS IN THE UTILITY CONSERVATION PLANS, AS DESCRIBED**  
21           **EARLIER IN YOUR TESTIMONY?**

22           A. I believe my recommendations are well-aligned with these policy objectives. Florida has  
23           articulated a clear policy in favor of demand-side renewable energy programs as a means  
24           of reducing carbon emissions from fossil fuel plants. My recommendations should help  
25           demonstrate the reasonableness of the distributed solar PV programs.

26           **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING UTILITY-OWNED**  
27           **DISTRIBUTED SOLAR PV PROGRAMS?**

28           A. Yes. I recommend that the Commission develop a pilot program for utility-owned  
29           distributed solar PV programs. These programs could compete with the incentive-based  
30           programs currently in effect. Allowing the utilities to own the distributed solar PV

1 systems on customer property would permit them to rate base these investments and earn  
2 a return. This may provide a greater incentive for utilities to promote these systems.  
3 FEECA provides that the Commission should consider allowing utility incentives for  
4 their conservation plans. In my opinion, this would be a reasonable incentive to  
5 encourage the utilities to deploy distributed solar PV systems. As I described earlier in  
6 my testimony, Duke Energy promoted a utility-owned distributed solar PV program in  
7 North Carolina when the cost was \$8.50/watt. If a utility-owned distributed solar PV  
8 benefitted customers when the price was \$8.50/watt, then such a program would surely  
9 benefit customers when the cost is closer to \$3.50/watt.

10 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

11 A. Yes.



1 MR. FINNIGAN: Your Honor, witness is  
2 available for cross-examination.

3 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: You're allowed a five-minute  
4 summary of his testimony if you wish.

5 MR. FINNIGAN: I apologize. Yes.

6 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Unless you want to waive it.

7 MR. FINNIGAN: No. He would like to give a  
8 summary, but he will keep to it five minutes. And  
9 he does have prefiled exhibits that I'll move into  
10 evidence at the conclusion of his testimony.

11 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That's correct. Thank you.

12 THE WITNESS: Your Honor, members of the  
13 Commission, my name is James Fine. I'm employed  
14 with the Environmental Defense Fund as director of  
15 energy research, and I'm a senior economist, where  
16 I've been working for seven years.

17 My testimony explains why the utilities'  
18 distributed solar voltaic PV programs are good  
19 policy for Florida and should be continued at the  
20 same level of funding, at a minimum. I also  
21 testify that the current program cost-effectiveness  
22 evaluations have been too conservative because they  
23 do not include all costs and benefits. Finally, I  
24 offer recommendations to improve the distributed  
25 solar PV program.

1           The utilities' distributed solar PV programs  
2           have been very successful to date. The utilities  
3           report dramatic cost decreases during the short  
4           time the program has been in effect. And there is  
5           good reason to believe that these trends will --  
6           positive trends will continue. The cost trends for  
7           distributed residential and small commercial solar  
8           PV is converging quickly on cost parity with  
9           steadily rising retail electricity rates. Once  
10          average electricity rates exceed the cost of  
11          distributed solar PV, adoption rates in Florida are  
12          likely to follow those in California, Hawaii, North  
13          Carolina, and other states which have experienced  
14          greater than 30 percent per annum annual growth in  
15          installed solar PV capacity over the past several  
16          years.

17                 But until this happens, incentive programs  
18                 should be used to spur greater solar PV deployment  
19                 in Florida. This is consistent with state policy  
20                 to increase renewable generation. Florida has much  
21                 less solar generation than one would expect given  
22                 the amount of sunny days and the high customer  
23                 bills.

24                 In deciding the cost-effectiveness of this  
25                 program, the Commission should account for all the

1 benefits this resource provides. In my opinion,  
2 the utilities' cost-effectiveness tests did not  
3 account for the distribution grid benefits or the  
4 air quality benefits completely provided by  
5 distributed solar PV. The Commission should  
6 account for the air quality benefits for several  
7 reasons. The EPA recently released its Clean Power  
8 Plan on regulating greenhouse gas emissions from  
9 existing fossil fuel power plants --

10 MR. BUTLER: I will object to this because  
11 this is not in his prefiled testimony, the  
12 reference to the recently published EPA Clean Power  
13 Plan. It couldn't have been. The testimony was  
14 filed before it was published.

15 THE WITNESS: I did refer to that anticipated  
16 filing in my testimony.

17 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Is it in your testimony?

18 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

19 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: All right. You can talk  
20 about the anticipated filing.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay. My point was simply that  
22 this will establish a new compliance cost which  
23 must be accounted for in evaluating the costs and  
24 benefits of supply-side resources or demand-side  
25 measures.

1           In addition, the State will probably be able  
2           to use the air emissions reductions from this  
3           program, the solar PV program, to comply with the  
4           new Clean Power Plan rules. The compliance may be  
5           less costly than retrofitting or shutting down  
6           existing fossil fuel plants. So the distributed  
7           solar PV program could very well lead to lower  
8           electricity rates than would otherwise be the case  
9           if the program were canceled and utilities needed  
10          resort to more costly compliance alternatives.

11          There are additional benefits to society and  
12          the grid from solar PV. By displacing fossil fuel  
13          generation, solar PV avoids both greenhouse gas and  
14          conventional urban and regional air pollution, such  
15          as oxides of nitrogen and hydrocarbons, which are  
16          two precursors to the formation of harmful ozone  
17          and particulate matter.

18          As well, solar PV requires no water to  
19          operate, but fossil fuel based generation involves  
20          both consumptive and deegratory [ph] water usage.

21          Additionally, in some circumstances,  
22          distributed solar PV can provide cost-effective  
23          alternatives to utility investments in distribution  
24          infrastructure for constrained circuits. In those  
25          cases, strategically incented distributed solar PV

1           could replace or defer the need for substations or  
2           other distribution equipment and reduce  
3           transmission losses.

4           There are two examples of approaches to this  
5           under way now, Con Edison's recent efforts to defer  
6           investments in a substation capacity expansion in  
7           North Central Brooklyn and Southern California  
8           Edison's preferred resources pilot, which are  
9           endeavoring to do exactly these -- avoiding more  
10          expensive infrastructure upgrades. These examples  
11          are opportunities to stimulate changes in behavior  
12          by customers, including engagement in distributed  
13          resource programs, and as a result, change  
14          distribution system efficiency and/or avoid  
15          infrastructure capacity upgrades. Use of economic  
16          incentives such as rates and rebates with a goal of  
17          reducing peak demand and effective customer  
18          education and empowerment may be able to stimulate  
19          changes in customer behavior. The value of  
20          distribution level benefits should be included in  
21          cost-effectiveness testing in this respect.

22          I recommend that the utilities facilitate the  
23          customers' ability to select their own solar  
24          companies. This is a demand-side management  
25          program, and the intent is to reduce customers'

1 load by installing distributed solar PV on the  
2 customer side of the meter. I therefore recommend  
3 that the utilities provide information to customers  
4 about companies who meet the state law requirements  
5 to sell the equipment in order to facilitate a  
6 customer's opportunity to participate in the  
7 incentive program.

8 By facilitating the customers' ability to  
9 connect with solar PV companies and thereby  
10 reducing the customer acquisition cost for solar PV  
11 companies, the utility could reduce the cost of  
12 expanding distributed solar PV in Florida.

13 Finally, I'll also recommend that the  
14 Commission continue to use the incentives for this  
15 program, but the amount of incentives per project  
16 could be reduced. The utilities report that the  
17 incentives are quickly exhausted. I therefore  
18 recommend that the total program funding be  
19 maintained, or even increased, but the per customer  
20 incentive could be reduced. This would enhance the  
21 cost-effectiveness of the program and allow more  
22 customers to participate and would result in  
23 greater deployment of distributed solar PV.

24 I have one additional comment, and that is  
25 that my testimony is limited exclusively to how to



1 You make a comment about the convergence of residential  
2 and commercial PV on cost parity with retail electric  
3 rates. How quickly is that taking place?

4 A. Well, the costs of installed solar PV have  
5 been declining about 20 percent per year for the last  
6 several years. Looking at Florida's reported numbers,  
7 there was a 20 percent cost decline between 2010 and  
8 2011 and then another 20 percent cost decline between  
9 2011 and 2012. So these cost declines are coming  
10 quickly.

11 Q. Do you expect that trend to continue?

12 A. I do.

13 Q. Do you know what the average cents per  
14 kilowatt-hour is of electricity in North Carolina?

15 A. In North Carolina, I don't.

16 Q. California? You're in San Francisco; right?

17 A. Yeah.

18 Q. And what is the -- are you a PG&E customer?

19 A. I'm not. I'm an Alameda Municipal Power  
20 customer.

21 Q. Okay. Do you know what your average cost is on  
22 a kW basis?

23 A. Well, I have two blocks. I have a 12-cent  
24 rate and a 19-cent rate.

25 Q. You may not be the best person to ask that



1 question of. I'll ask it from the standpoint of PG&E.  
2 Do you have any information about average kilowatt --

3 **A.** I would have to double-check. It's on the  
4 order of about 13 or 14 cents per kilowatt-hour. It's  
5 on parity with Florida's average, which is about 12  
6 cents per kilowatt-hour.

7 The structure of the retail rate design in  
8 California is different. They have inclining block  
9 rates. The calculation of average rate is a little  
10 tricky.

11 **Q.** How about Hawaii, same question?

12 **A.** The average rate in Hawaii is well over 30  
13 cents per kilowatt-hour.

14 **Q.** And if I understand what your point here is,  
15 you're saying essentially, hey, markets are working, is  
16 that right, in some of these other jurisdictions?

17 **A.** Yes.

18 **Q.** Okay. And you said California is close to  
19 being on parity with Florida or is on parity with  
20 Florida; is that right?

21 **A.** On the cost of installed PV, I would have to  
22 compare the numbers directly, but it -- the cost parity  
23 argument I'm making is that a customer in Florida  
24 essentially faces a choice. They can buy energy from  
25 the utility, or they can self-invest. And if the

1 economics look pretty much the same, that's what I mean  
2 by cost parity.

3 Q. Yeah. And I guess you would agree, if you're  
4 suggesting here markets will work and the California  
5 price is similar to the Florida price, that would argue  
6 for letting markets work in Florida without a need for  
7 subsidies --

8 A. It actually wouldn't --

9 Q. -- or incentives. If you could just answer  
10 yes or no, that would be helpful. The Commission has in  
11 their prehearing order -- did you get a chance to look  
12 at the prehearing order?

13 A. You've asked are markets working. The market  
14 in California has subsidies too.

15 Q. Okay. The question I was trying to get you to  
16 answer is just yes or no. If California has a similar  
17 price -- let me withdraw that question.

18 One other point. Let me ask you this. If you  
19 assume that there was testimony this case that in  
20 certain areas where there were solar programs, that  
21 there was 50 percent of the people who had put solar on  
22 their houses and done a solar program did so without any  
23 incentives, wouldn't that suggest that solar is being  
24 well received in Florida without the need for incentives  
25 or subsidies? And if you can answer yes or no, that

1 would be helpful.

2 MR. FINNIGAN: Objection, Your Honor. No  
3 foundation.

4 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Mr. Moyle.

5 MR. MOYLE: My recollection -- I mean, the  
6 record will speak for itself. My recollection is  
7 that there has been testimony already in this  
8 proceeding that one of the -- I can't remember  
9 which utility, but one of the utilities had a  
10 50 percent rate of people doing distributed solar  
11 without receiving incentives. If I'm wrong, you  
12 know, I'm wrong. I guess I can ask him to assume  
13 that question.

14 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Dr. Fine, if you can answer  
15 the question, you can answer it. To go more  
16 specific to what Mr. Moyle said earlier, you can  
17 answer yes or no, and you're allowed briefly to  
18 explain your answer.

19 **A.** Okay. Yes, markets are working, but it's not  
20 that customers in California see the same prices that  
21 Florida customers see. Customers in California who are  
22 adopting solar PV are doing so to avoid paying their top  
23 tier prices, which could be well over 30 cents per  
24 kilowatt-hour.

25 **Q.** And we had moved on from that question, and my

1 question that I was trying to get you to answer now was,  
2 if you assumed in Florida that there was a 50 percent  
3 uptake on solar without people being offered any money,  
4 wouldn't that suggest that, you know, there's not a huge  
5 need for subsidy/incentives?

6 MR. FINNIGAN: Same objection, Your Honor, for  
7 the record.

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: So noted. If you can  
9 answer, you can answer it. If not, just say you  
10 can't answer it.

11 A. Yes, for customers receiving high costs, high  
12 gross or paying high rates. That's not all customers.  
13 And so the market works, but there will always be market  
14 failures, customers who face split incentives, customers  
15 who don't see the -- who aren't purchasing large  
16 quantities of solar and thus don't have those large  
17 monthly bills, but would still like to invest in a  
18 portion of a solar project. These are market failures  
19 that aren't kind of smoothed out even if you have cost  
20 parity.

21 Q. Thank you.

22 A. For high energy using customers, certainly the  
23 market is working well in California, Hawaii, North  
24 Carolina, and elsewhere.

25 MR. MOYLE: Thank you for making a long trip

1 to come to Tallahassee. Thank you. I have no  
2 further questions.

3 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

4 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Sierra club.

5 MS. CSANK: No questions.

6 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: SACE?

7 MS. TAUBER: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Florida Power &  
9 Light.

10 MR. BUTLER: No questions for this witness,  
11 Your Honor.

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Duke.

13 MS. TRIPLETT: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

14 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: TECO.

15 MR. WAHLEN: No questions.

16 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Gulf?

17 MR. GRIFFIN: No questions.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Staff.

19 MS. TAN: No questions.

20 MR. BUTLER: Commissioners. Commissioner  
21 Balbis.

22 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
23 And thank you, Dr. Fine, for coming here. I just  
24 have a quick question on page 12, line 15 through  
25 17 of your testimony.

1 THE WITNESS: I'm looking at it.

2 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. And starting with  
3 "This most recent study," are you referring to  
4 Exhibit JF-1 with that statement?

5 THE WITNESS: No. I'm referring to exhibit --  
6 yes, I'm referring to Exhibit JF-1, yes.

7 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. And your  
8 statement is that this most recent study is one of  
9 the many indicating that Florida will experience  
10 very high costs from global warming and that fast  
11 actions, along with actions at a global scale, can  
12 avert these impacts.

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Do you know who that  
15 study was prepared for?

16 THE WITNESS: No, I don't.

17 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: If I told that the study  
18 was prepared for me, would you be surprised?

19 THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't.

20 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Well, the purpose of the  
21 study was to make a presentation at NARUC, and the  
22 conclusions of the study were not what you stated.  
23 The conclusions of the study were that if a  
24 30 percent reduction in carbon emissions were to be  
25 realized through the assumptions made in the study,

1           it would result in very high costs. It did not  
2           touch upon climate change effects, costs associated  
3           with climate change. So how did you come to that  
4           conclusion?

5           THE WITNESS: That was my read of the study,  
6           that these were costs that could be avoided by  
7           taking fast action to avert -- and it was one of  
8           several corroborating bits of evidence that I  
9           offered in my testimony. So there's JF-2, for  
10          example, by Stanton and Ackerman. There's a  
11          study -- there was another study that I referred to  
12          also. I want to make sure I give you the right  
13          title.

14          COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Well, let's focus on  
15          JF-1, because, again, you said that statement  
16          refers to JF-1. And I don't believe anywhere in  
17          that study does it indicate a cost associated with  
18          climate change.

19          THE WITNESS: It was a compliance cost that  
20          FP&L would face to comply with the EPA rules. It's  
21          not a cost to the state from the effects of climate  
22          change. The best example of that I had is the  
23          Stanton and Ackerman study, but there was also an  
24          oceanic agency whose study I'm trying to find in my  
25          own testimony that I haven't --

1                   COMMISSIONER BALBIS: But it's not in JF-1, is  
2 it?

3                   THE WITNESS: No, sir.

4                   COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. I just wanted to  
5 correct for the record that the report that was  
6 prepared for me did not address climate change  
7 costs, and only a compliance cost for that  
8 theoretical reduction that was presented in  
9 September of last year.

10                  That's all I have, Mr. Chairman.

11                  THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I think I misspoke.  
12 My statement says clearly that the forecasted  
13 compliance costs for FP&L are 238 million in 2020  
14 and 249 million in 2021.

15                  COMMISSIONER BALBIS: And I agree with that.  
16 It's the next sentence that I'm having an issue  
17 with.

18                  THE WITNESS: And increasing steadily  
19 thereafter, or the most recent study is one of many  
20 indicating that Florida will experience very high  
21 costs from global warming.

22                  COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Yes, that one.

23                  THE WITNESS: Okay.

24                  COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Thank you.

25                  CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Commissioner Brisé.



1 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

2 On page 13, I think it's line -- starting at  
3 line 14, you mention costs borne by society when  
4 carbon and other greenhouse gases are emitted.  
5 Have you been able to quantify what those actual  
6 costs are and how they relate to both RIM and TRC  
7 and the potential impact?

8 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Well --

9 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Specifically per  
10 customer, as I've been asking for each one of the  
11 utilities --

12 THE WITNESS: No, I haven't.

13 COMMISSIONER EDGAR: Okay. So how would we as  
14 a Commission set goals based on something that we  
15 don't have anything to quantify?

16 THE WITNESS: Oh, there are quantifications.  
17 It's not -- it wasn't my work. I gave reference to  
18 EPA guidance, from the White House, estimating what  
19 the appropriate social cost of greenhouse gas  
20 pollution should be in the analysis of policy  
21 decisions such as these. It's not my own analysis,  
22 though.

23 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Sure. Okay. So --

24 THE WITNESS: Could I take a moment to explain  
25 to you what I understand those costs to be?

1                   COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Sure.

2                   THE WITNESS: One example is additional  
3 compliance costs that the utilities would see to  
4 reduce greenhouse gas pollution. But the broader  
5 costs here are costs that I'm sure are not  
6 unfamiliar to Floridians, such as the risks of sea  
7 level rise, lost revenues from tourism, increasing  
8 costs to your energy system. These are estimates  
9 provided by the other scholars, not mine.

10                   The social cost of carbon guidance that the  
11 EPA and the White House have suggested is, when we  
12 think broadly about the best investments that  
13 society should be making -- I heard Mr. Floyd  
14 comment earlier, "We're educating our children, who  
15 are our future customers." Well, when we take a  
16 total resource cost perspective, we ought to be  
17 considering the perspective of our future customers  
18 too.

19                   I understand that the scenario analysis  
20 that -- I believe it was Mr. Duff's description of  
21 his scenario analysis on the different costs of  
22 carbon assumptions that you might use, they  
23 considered a scenario where they applied a  
24 regulatory compliance cost of carbon of \$17.47 in  
25 2020, growing at a rate of 8.3 percent per year.

1           So what the social cost of carbon does is recognize  
2           that the costs associated with global warming to  
3           society are going to be growing, are anticipated to  
4           be growing unless we make investments now that  
5           could avoid some of those costs.

6           COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: So what would the  
7           investment be today? Quantify it for me.

8           THE WITNESS: Expanding non-emissive  
9           resources --

10          COMMISSIONER EDGAR: Rate impact. That's what  
11          I'm interested in.

12          THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I didn't understand  
13          exactly the question.

14          COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: What would be the rate  
15          impact per utility that we're trying to set goals  
16          for?

17          THE WITNESS: What cost of carbon assumption  
18          should be used in that calculation?

19          COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Uh-huh.

20          THE WITNESS: For the rate impact test, the  
21          compliance cost of carbon is appropriate. For the  
22          Total Resource Cost test, where you're thinking --  
23          where you're taking the perspective of society,  
24          including our children and their children, the  
25          total social cost of carbon should be considered,

1 and that's what the White House guidance is.

2           Ultimately, we're going to have to make a  
3 subjective judgment about what the economists call  
4 the discount rate you use for future costs and  
5 benefits. That's why I provided you with a table.  
6 Depending on what discount rate you feel is  
7 appropriate for using the social cost of carbon.

8           And the reason the discount rate matters is  
9 quite simply that if you are looking at costs far  
10 in the future, but you use a high discount rate, in  
11 today's present value, they seem very small, almost  
12 irrelevant. And if you use a low discount rate,  
13 costs and benefits in the future look relatively  
14 the same as costs and benefits today.

15           So when we think about how that plays out, for  
16 example, for a given resource investment  
17 consideration, we could choose to invest in fossil  
18 fuel generation that has relatively low capital  
19 costs, but fuel costs going into the future and  
20 uncertain fuel costs, compared to a high capital  
21 cost renewable project today that has no fuel cost  
22 going forward.

23           So when you compare those two and you have a  
24 high discount rate for future costs what you find  
25 is that the higher capital cost project, the

1 non-fuel using project looks more costly today, but  
2 you're not incurring variable fuel costs going  
3 forward. Compare that to the fossil fuel  
4 generation project, which might have relatively  
5 lower fossil fuel -- capital costs today, but  
6 variable fuel costs going forward, and that  
7 actually exposes customers to fuel price risks that  
8 non-fuel-using projects don't do.

9 So that's an example of how, if you think  
10 about the rate at which you discount costs and  
11 benefits in the future and making decisions today,  
12 that that discount rate you use is going to have a  
13 big impact on how different resources compare.

14 I know I didn't directly answer your question  
15 about the RIM test, but to be clear, the Total  
16 Resource Cost test ought to consider the total  
17 social cost of greenhouse gas pollution, amongst  
18 other benefits.

19 COMMISSIONER BRISÉ: Thank you.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Commissioner Balbis.

21 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Just a follow-up from  
22 Commissioner Brisé. Your discussion on adjusting  
23 the incentive amounts, you know, especially those  
24 programs where they're oversubscribed very quickly,  
25 did you review the utilities' testimony where they

1 did sensitivity analysis and even reduced those  
2 incentives down as to zero, and they still didn't  
3 pass one or more of the cost-effectiveness tests?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: So how do you explain  
6 that?

7 THE WITNESS: I'm having trouble explaining  
8 it, quite frankly. I'm having a hard time getting  
9 my head around that finding. The finding that a  
10 customer who's making an investment in rooftop  
11 solar is still not seeing a positive RIM test  
12 doesn't jive for me.

13 And what I think is happening is the same  
14 thing you saw happening five years ago in  
15 California or North Carolina or Hawaii, which is,  
16 customers were actually making investments of their  
17 own dollars. The subsidy helped, but they were  
18 still spending more on energy than they would have  
19 been had they been buying from the utility. And I  
20 don't know if that's what's playing out in Florida  
21 and why they're coming upon this calculation.

22 But customers that are voluntarily making  
23 these investments, one of the things us economists  
24 do is look at ourselves in the mirror regularly and  
25 say, you know, there are non-monetary factors that

1 people consider. And I think there are people who  
2 are making investments in solar PV not strictly  
3 because of monetary considerations.

4 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: So you think that if the  
5 incentives are brought to zero or even eliminated  
6 -- if you eliminate the pilot program, those  
7 customers are still going to invest on their own?

8 THE WITNESS: Well, I did hear Mr. Bryant say  
9 that there were customers waiting for the incentive  
10 programs to be announced, and then they all jumped  
11 in line. And arguably, those customers are still  
12 going to be in line even if the incentive isn't  
13 there.

14 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. Thank you.

15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

16 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: EDF, redirect?

17 MR. FINNIGAN: No redirect, Your Honor.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Exhibits.

19 MR. FINNIGAN: Your Honor, we have premarked  
20 exhibits 61 through 65 there were included with  
21 Dr. Fine's prefiled testimony that we would like to  
22 move into the record.

23 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Sixty-one through 65, we  
24 will move into the record. And there were no other  
25 exhibits offered.

1 (Exhibits 61 through 66 were admitted into the  
2 record.)

3 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Dr. Fine, thank you very  
4 much for your testimony.

5 Okay. We have SACE's first witness.

6 MR. CAVROS: Thank you, Chairman.

7 Thereupon,

8 NATALIE MIMS

9 was called as a witness on behalf of Southern Alliance  
10 for Clean Energy and, having been first duly sworn, was  
11 examined and testified as follows:

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION

13 BY MR. CAVROS:

14 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Mims.

15 A. Hello.

16 Q. Thank you. Ms. Mims, could you state your  
17 name and business address for the record.

18 A. My name is Natalie Mims, and my business  
19 address is P.O. Box 1868, Knoxville, Tennessee, 37901.

20 Q. And where are you employed, and in what  
21 capacity?

22 A. I'm employed by the Southern Alliance for  
23 Clean Energy, and I'm the energy efficiency director.

24 Q. And did you prepare and cause to be filed  
25 direct testimony and exhibits, the exhibits identified



1 as NAM-1 to NAM-9, in this proceeding on May 19, 2014?

2 A. I did.

3 Q. And do you have that testimony and those  
4 exhibits with you today?

5 A. I do.

6 Q. And if I asked you the exact same questions  
7 today that are in your direct testimony, would you  
8 answer them the same?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And do you have any changes to your prefiled  
11 testimony or exhibits?

12 A. No, although I think there are some errors. I  
13 think I saw an extra word in there a couple of times,  
14 but I'm just going to let it go.

15 MR. CAVROS: Chairman, at this time, I ask  
16 that the prefiled direct testimony be entered into  
17 the record as though record.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: We will enter Ms. Mims'  
19 prefiled direct testimony into the record as though  
20 read.

21 MR. CAVROS: Thank you.

22

23

24

25

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **1. Introduction**

2 **Q. Please state your name, position and business address.**

3 A. My name is Natalie Mims. I am Director of Energy Efficiency for Southern Alliance for  
4 Clean Energy (“SACE”), and my business address is P.O. Box 1842, Knoxville, TN  
5 37901.

6 **Q. On whose behalf are you testifying in this proceeding?**

7 A. I am testifying on behalf of SACE.

8 **Q. Please summarize your qualifications and work experience.**

9 A. I graduated from the Pennsylvania State University in 2002 with a Bachelor of Arts  
10 degree in English and Political Science. I received a Master of Environmental Law and  
11 Policy from the Vermont Law School in 2004. Since 2004, I have worked in the non-  
12 profit sector on a wide range of energy and environmental policy issues, including energy  
13 efficiency potential studies; energy efficiency program design and implementation; and  
14 evaluation, measurement and verification of efficiency programs.

15 I joined SACE in 2010, and became the Director of Energy Efficiency for SACE in 2013.  
16 I am the senior staff member responsible for SACE’s utility energy efficiency advocacy  
17 across the Southeast, including Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Florida, North Carolina  
18 South Carolina, and Tennessee. In this capacity, I am responsible for leading dialogue  
19 with utilities and regulatory officials on issues related to energy efficiency policy,  
20 program design and evaluation. My work includes conducting detailed analysis of  
21 utility-run energy efficiency portfolios; providing written testimony and comments in  
22 regulatory proceedings; conducting presentations before regulators and interested  
23 stakeholders; and participating in energy efficiency stakeholder working groups,  
24 including Georgia Power’s Demand Side Management (“DSM”) Working Group, and  
25 Duke Energy Carolina’s Energy Efficiency Collaborative. I have testified in energy

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 efficiency proceedings in front of the North Carolina Utilities Commission, the South  
2 Carolina Public Service Commission and the Georgia Public Service Commission.

3 A copy of my resume is included as Exhibit SACE-NAM-1.

4 **Q. Have you testified previously before the Florida Public Service Commission (“the**  
5 **Commission”)?**

6 A. No. This is my first time testifying before the Florida Public Service Commission,  
7 although I presented to the Florida Commissioners during an Internal Affairs meeting in  
8 January 2012 on the importance of robust evaluation, measurement and verification  
9 (“EMV”) of DSM impacts.

10 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

11 A. The purpose of my testimony is to present to the Commission my evaluation of Florida  
12 Power and Lighting (“FPL”), Duke Energy Florida (“DEF”), Gulf Power Company  
13 (“GPC”) and TECO’s (collectively, the “Utilities”) Petition for Approval of Numeric  
14 Conservation Goals. Specifically, I will (1) discuss why it is inappropriate and against  
15 precedent and legislative intent to use the Ratepayer Impact Measurement (“RIM”) test  
16 scores to set energy efficiency goals in Florida; (2) review the recommendations made in  
17 the recent review of the FEECA statute, and discuss the findings, (3) discuss the Utilities  
18 historic program costs, and show how they are inflated (4) explain why a two-year  
19 payback screen is a flawed proxy for free-ridership and is not used in any other state (5)  
20 discuss the flaws with the Utilities technical, economic and achievable potential; (6)  
21 discuss FPL and DEF’s inadequate incorporation of energy efficiency into their resource  
22 plans and (7) make recommendations for policy and methodology improvements in  
23 Florida.

24 **Q. Are you submitting exhibits along with your testimony?**

25 A. Yes. I am submitting the following exhibits with my testimony:

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

- 1           • SACE-NAM-1: Resume of Natalie Mims
- 2           • SACE-NAM-2: Excerpt of Initial Comments of Sierra Club and Southern Alliance
- 3           for Clean Energy in NCUC Docket E-100 Sub 137
- 4           • SACE-NAM-3: Excerpt of Direct Testimony of John D. Wilson on Behalf of
- 5           Southern Alliance for Clean Energy in GPSC Docket 36498
- 6           • SACE-NAM-4: Excerpt of Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims on Behalf of
- 7           Southern Alliance for Clean Energy in GPSC Docket 36498 and 36499
- 8           • SACE-NAM-5: National Action Plan for Energy Efficiency table of benefits and
- 9           costs for each of the five benefit-cost tests
- 10          • SACE-NAM-6: Excerpt of Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims on Behalf of
- 11          Southern Alliance for Clean Energy and South Carolina Coastal Conservation League
- 12          in SC PSC Docket 2013-208-E.
- 13          • SACE-NAM-7: Excerpt of Direct Testimony of Jamie Barber, Richard F. Spellman,
- 14          and John L. Kaduk on Behalf of the Georgia Public Service Commission in Docket
- 15          36498.
- 16          • SACE-NAM-8: SACE comment letter to Commission staff on technical potential
- 17          update.
- 18          • SACE-NAM-9: Utilities technical, economic, achievable and proposed goals

## 19   **2. Summary of Findings and Conclusions**

20   **Q.   Please summarize the results of your review of the Utilities’ Petitions for Approval**  
 21   **of Numeric Conservation Goals.**

22   A.   Based on my review of the Utilities’ Petitions for Approval of Numeric Conservation  
 23   Goals (“Petitions”) and the analysis I have conducted, I reach the following conclusions:

- 24          • The RIM test should not be used to determine the Utilities’ energy efficiency goals.
- 25          Rather, FEECA mandates that utilities use the total resource cost (“TRC”) test and the

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

- 1 Commission has established the TRC test as the primary benefit-cost to determine  
2 energy efficiency goals.
- 3 • The Legislature identified the need for a report on FEECA, and one of the primary  
4 findings of the report was the FEECA continues to be in the public interest. The  
5 report identified improvements and make recommendations to implement those  
6 improvements. I recommend that the Commission should formally address each of  
7 the recommendations.
  - 8 • Based on historic costs, more than a third of the program impacts associated with  
9 Utilities portfolios have costs that are significantly above the average cost of  
10 comparable programs. The Utilities inclusion of administrative costs and maximum  
11 incentive levels in their proposed goals continues this trend of inflated costs, which  
12 was identified in a recent Lawrence Berkeley National Lab report.
  - 13 • Free-ridership should be considered in program planning, and the appropriate  
14 methodology for doing so involves using survey and billing data from customers that  
15 have participated in the Utilities energy efficiency programs. Using a payback period  
16 screen for a “proxy” of free-ridership; regardless of the number of years, is an archaic  
17 and inaccurate way to determine free-ridership.
  - 18 • The Utilities’ Technical, Economic and Achievable Potential is conservative, and  
19 does not accurately depict the amount of energy efficiency the Utilities are able to  
20 cost-effectively capture in the 2015-2024 time period. Further, the methodology that  
21 the Utilities use to determine their proposed energy efficiency goals is flawed,  
22 resulting in underutilization of energy efficiency as a resource.
  - 23 • FPL and DEF in adequately incorporate energy efficiency into their resource  
24 planning. FPL lacks transparency and analytical rigor in its resource planning, which  
25 raises concerns about the credibility of its resource planning. DEF’s modeling is

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 constrained in a manner that is very likely to understate its avoided costs and  
2 therefore screen out more DSM than is appropriate.

3 • There are policies that need to be put in place in Florida to allow the Utilities to fully  
4 support energy efficiency as a resource, including a lost revenue adjustment  
5 mechanism and performance incentives for achievement of DSM goals. The  
6 Commission has the authority to implement these policies, and should do so. There  
7 are methodology changes that need to be made in Florida, including using evaluation,  
8 measurement and verification to determine free-ridership rates and seek to balance  
9 free-ridership with market transformation (and spillover effects).

### 10 **3. Utilities proposed goals do not align with Florida energy policy.**

11 **Q. What are the objectives of the Florida Energy Efficiency Conservation Act**  
12 **(“FEECA”)?**

13 A. As stated in the *Evaluation of Florida’s Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act* report to  
14 the Florida Public Utility Commission in December 2012, the objectives are:<sup>1</sup>

15 1) reduce the growth rates for electricity demand at peak times, 2) reduce the  
16 consumption of electricity, and 3) conserve expensive resources, particularly oil  
17 used as fuel to generate electricity. FEECA’s objectives have been amended over  
18 time to: 1) control (in addition to reduce) the growth rates of peak demand and  
19 consumption of electricity; 2) increase the overall efficiency and cost-  
20 effectiveness of electricity and natural gas production and use; 3) encourage  
21 development of demand-side renewable energy systems; 4) add greenhouse gases  
22 to the factors that could be considered in assessing the cost-effectiveness of  
23 FEECA programs; and 5) incorporate consideration of supply-side efficiency

---

<sup>1</sup> Galligan et al., *Evaluation of Florida’s Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act*, December 7, 2012, p. 1, available at: [http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA\\_FinalReport2012.pdf](http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA_FinalReport2012.pdf)

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 improvements. However, the original three objectives set forth in 1980 remain in  
2 the Act today and they continue to be the primary focus of the law.

3 **Q. Does energy efficiency reduce the amount of money that consumers pay to the**  
4 **electric utility?**

5 A. Yes. When customers install energy efficiency measures, it reduces the amount of energy  
6 they consume. All other factors being equal, this creates both total system savings that  
7 benefit all customers, and bill savings that benefit customers that install the efficiency  
8 measure. As a consequence, it reduces the amount of revenue a utility collects.

9 There is very little information available in the Utilities filing about system savings from  
10 energy efficiency. Our analysis of other Southeast states, where we have had access to  
11 better data, has indicated that the total system cost is less with higher levels of energy  
12 efficiency. In the Carolinas, for example, SACE analysis indicated that Duke Energy  
13 customers would save roughly \$1 billion over the next 15 years if Duke Energy Carolinas  
14 and Duke Energy Progress selected a resource plan with higher levels of energy  
15 efficiency than base plans, as shown in SACE-NAM Exhibit 2.<sup>2</sup> Similarly, in Georgia,  
16 SACE analysis showed that Georgia Power customers could save \$2.4 billion over the  
17 planning period by investing in higher levels of efficiency, as shown in SACE-NAM  
18 Exhibit 3.<sup>3</sup> These lower system costs result in lower costs for all customers.

19 We were unable to complete a similar estimate of savings for Florida utility customers  
20 because the Utilities did not provide data similar to those we were able to access in in the  
21 Carolinas and Georgia.

22 **Q. When the total system cost is less for customers, does that result in lower bills?**

---

<sup>2</sup> North Carolinas Utility Commission, Docket No. E-100, Sub 137, *Initial Comments of Sierra Club and Southern Alliance for Clean Energy*, available at: <http://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=11ddfb83-53ec-44ce-b44c-57f9c3b06cf1>

<sup>3</sup> Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket No 36498 and 36499, *Direct Testimony of John D. Wilson*, available at: <http://www.psc.state.ga.us/factsv2/Document.aspx?documentNumber=148134>

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 A. Yes. SACE conducted an analysis of Georgia Power's data and showed that higher  
2 amounts of efficiency (relative to the base case) reduces all customer bills, and that the  
3 average commercial and industrial customer energy efficiency participants could reduce  
4 their annual bills by 15-24% if the Company adopted a high efficiency portfolio as  
5 compared to the base case efficiency portfolio, as shown in SACE-NAM-Exhibit 4.<sup>4</sup>

6 **Q. Is a bill impact analysis possible in Florida?**

7 A. Yes. If the Commission is concerned about the system cost of energy efficiency, it could  
8 simply ask the Utilities to perform an analysis on the long-term impact of energy  
9 efficiency on rates and bills. In Georgia Power's most recent IRP and DSM planning  
10 docket, the Commission found:

11 The Commission finds that it is important to understand the long term percentage  
12 rate impact of future demand-side programs when making decisions regarding  
13 future utility spending on such certified programs in an IRP docket. It is not  
14 sufficient for the Commission to simply be presented with the dollar rate impacts  
15 of future certified programs, as the dollar level of rate impacts alone does not  
16 provide any context for the Commission to understand the significance of these  
17 rate impacts to the total Company annual revenue requirements. Also, because the  
18 Commission's policy is that energy efficiency is a priority resource, the  
19 Commission needs to know and understand the long term percentage rate impacts  
20 of future certified programs as compared to the percentage rate impacts of other  
21 generation, transmission and distribution resources.<sup>5</sup>

22 **Q. Do you recommend that the Utilities conduct a similar analysis in Florida?**

---

<sup>4</sup> Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket No 36498 and 36499, *Direct Testimony of Natalie Mims*, available at: <http://www.psc.state.ga.us/factsv2/Document.aspx?documentNumber=148133>

<sup>5</sup> Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket No 36498 and 36499, *Final Order*, p. 29, available at: <http://www.psc.state.ga.us/factsv2/Document.aspx?documentNumber=148996>



Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **A.** Yes. The Utilities should provide the long term percentage rate and bill impacts of future  
 2 certified programs as compared to the percentage rate and bill impacts of other  
 3 generation, transmission and distribution resources, taking care to identify the number of  
 4 customers projected to participate in those programs as part of the analysis.

5 **Q. What are the Utilities proposed energy efficiency goals?**

6 **A.** The Utilities proposed energy efficiency goals in their applications. Tables 1-4 and  
 7 Figure 1 show the Utilities Proposed Goals for the 2015-2019 time period.

8  
 9

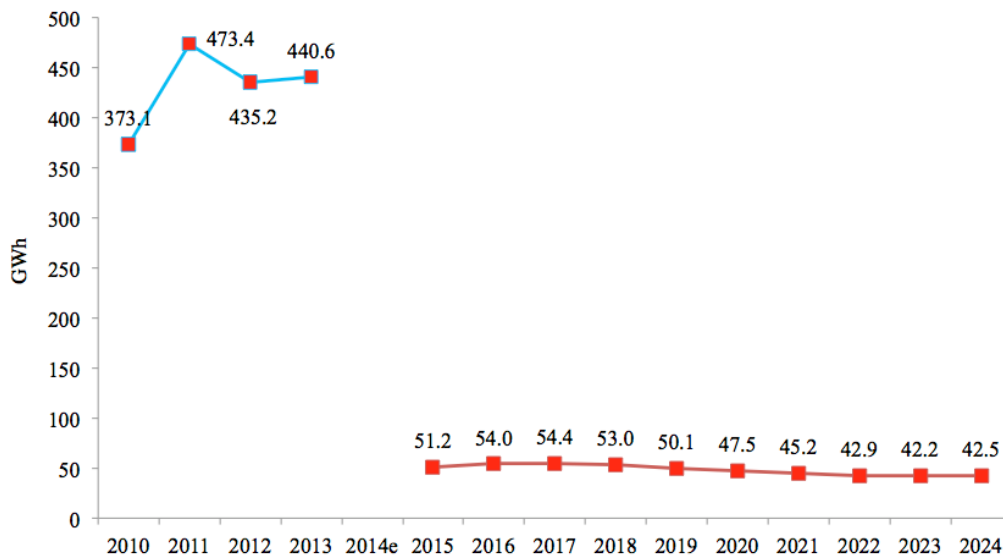
**Table 1. Utilities Proposed Incremental Energy Goals (GWh)**

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Florida Power & Light	2	3	3	4	4
Duke Energy Florida	40	37	33	27	21
Gulf Power	3	4	6	7	8
TECO	6	10	13	15	17

10

**Figure 1. Combined Utilities Historic Energy Savings and Proposed Incremental Energy Goals**

11  
 12



13

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1  
2

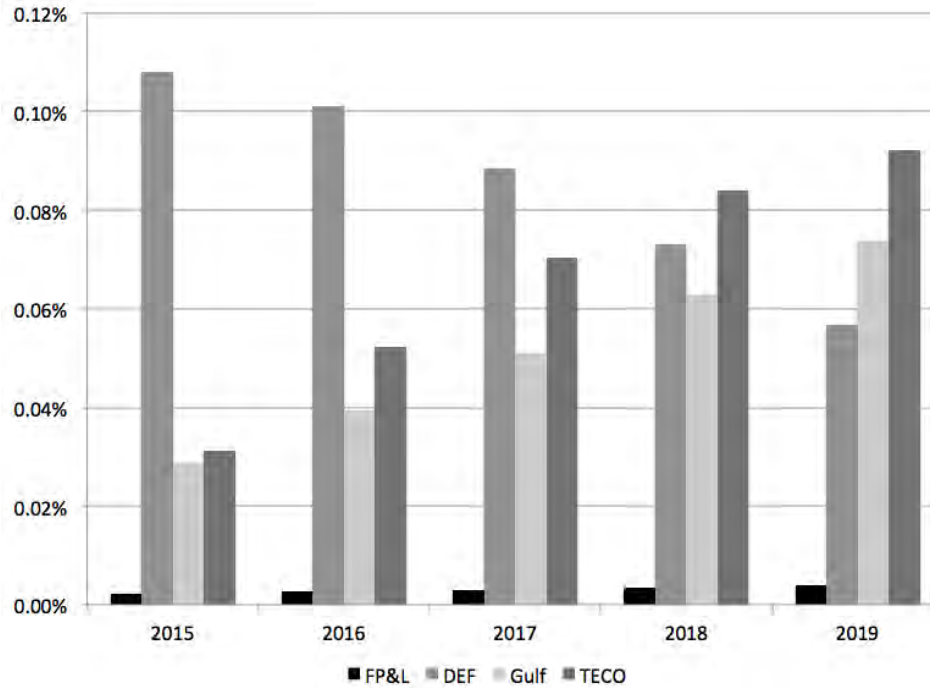
**Table 2. Utilities Proposed Incremental Energy Goals (GWh Savings as a percent of retail sales)**

	015	016	017	018	019
Florida Power & Light	.00%	.00%	.00%	.00%	.00%
Duke Energy Florida	.11%	.10%	.09%	.07%	.06%
Gulf Power	.03%	.04%	.05%	.06%	.07%
TECO	.03%	.05%	.07%	.08%	.09%

3

4  
5

**Figure 2. Individual Utilities Proposed Incremental Energy Goals 2015-2019 (GWh savings as percent of retail sales)**

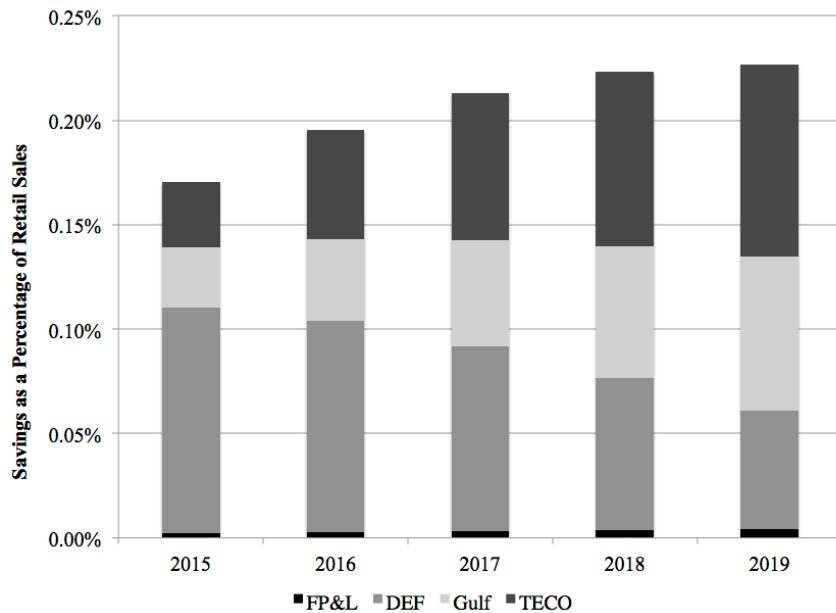


6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1  
 2  
 3

**Figure 3. Combined Utilities Proposed Incremental Energy Goals 2015 -2019 (GWh savings as a percent of retail sales)**



4  
 5

**Table 3. Utilities Proposed Incremental Energy Goals (Winter MW)**

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Florida Power & Light	16	18	19	19	19
Duke Energy Florida	64	58	54	48	42
Gulf Power	1	2	2	3	4
TECO	4	5	7	8	9

6  
 7

**Table 4. Utilities Proposed Incremental Energy Goals (Summer MW)**

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Florida Power & Light	26	30	31	33	34
Duke Energy Florida	38	36	33	30	27
Gulf Power	3	4	5	6	7
TECO	3	4	5	6	6

8

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 Figure 1, particularly for FPL.

2 **Q. Do the Utilities' energy and peak demand reduction goals reflect the intent of the**  
3 **statute?**

4 A. The Utilities argue that level of utility energy efficiency and peak demand reduction  
5 goals should be based on a very restrictive benefit-cost test, known as the Ratepayer  
6 Impact Measurement ("RIM") test. While I am not offering a legal interpretation, it  
7 seems to me that the narrow view taken by the Utilities will not result in significantly  
8 reducing the consumption of electricity nor conserving fuel used in the generation of  
9 electricity. The RIM test fails to achieve these objectives because it does not quantify all  
10 of the costs and benefits of conserving finite resources.

11 • **RIM is not the appropriate tool to use to assess Florida's energy goals.**

12 **Q. What test did the Commission use to set the Utilities' efficiency goals in 2009?**

13 A. During the last goal-setting process, the Commission used the TRC test. In Order  
14 Number PSC-09-0855-FOF-EG, the Florida Public Service Commission stated,

15 Therefore, we approve goals based on the unconstrained E-TRC Test for FPL,  
16 PEF, TECO, Gulf, and FPUC. The unconstrained E-TRC test is cost effective,  
17 from a system basis, and does not limit the amount of energy efficiency based on  
18 resource reliability needs.

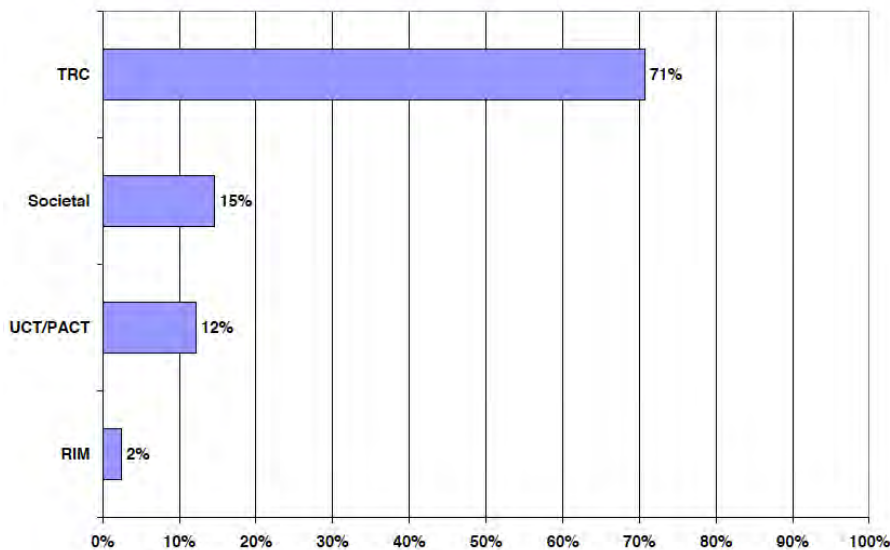
19 **Q. Is the RIM test used as the primary cost-effective test to make energy efficiency**  
20 **decisions by regulators in the United States?**

21 A. No. Only one state, Virginia, relies on the RIM test as its primary benefit-cost test. 71%  
22 of states that have designated a primary cost-test use the Total Resource Cost ("TRC")  
23 test. Figure 4 shows the percentage of states that assign each benefit-cost test as its  
24 primary cost-test.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1

**Figure 4. Primary Benefit-Cost Test (Percent of States) (n=41)<sup>6</sup>**



2

3 **Q. Should the RIM test be relied on to determine the level of energy efficiency**  
 4 **investment in Florida?**

5 A. No, I do not believe that the Utilities should rely on the Ratepayer Impact Measure Test  
 6 (RIM) test to determine their *level* of efficiency investment. Looking elsewhere in the  
 7 Southeast, in a 2010 IRP order, the Georgia Public Service Commission found, “Because  
 8 the RIM test only indicates whether electric rates may increase if an energy efficiency  
 9 measure or program is implemented, and not whether the impact may reduce a  
 10 participant’s overall electric bill, this test will screen out energy efficiency measures that  
 11 can save significant amounts of electricity and can lower electricity bills.”<sup>7</sup>

12 Further, as stated in the *Evaluation of FEECA*,

13 This report recommends that cost-effectiveness criteria focus on two issues,  
 14 namely whether program participants benefit and whether program benefits

<sup>6</sup> Kushler, et al., *A National Survey of State Policies and Practices for the Evaluation of Ratepayer-Funded Energy Efficiency Programs*, February 2012, American Council for an Energy Efficient Economy Report Number U122, available at: <http://www.aceee.org/research-report/u122>

<sup>7</sup> Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket Nos 31081 and 31082, July 6, 2010, *Final Order at 12*, available at <http://www.psc.state.ga.us/factsv2/Document.aspx?documentNumber=148996>

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 exceed program costs for Florida as a whole.<sup>8</sup>

2 The report goes on to state that an emphasis on program benefits exceeding program  
 3 costs could increase *rates*. This indicates that the report is not recommending the use of  
 4 the RIM test, as the primary goal of the RIM test is to determine if *rates, not costs or*  
 5 *bills, increases.*

6 **Q. What cost test do other utilities in the Southeast rely on?**

7 A. In North Carolina and South Carolina, Duke Energy Progress<sup>9</sup> and Duke Energy  
 8 Carolinas<sup>10</sup> rely on the Utility Cost Test (UCT) test to evaluate cost-effectiveness, but  
 9 provide all of the cost-test scores in filings. The Georgia Public Service Commission  
 10 relies on the TRC test, and Georgia Power also provides all the cost-test scores in the  
 11 filings.<sup>11</sup>

12 Further, the *Evaluating FEECA* report states,

13 The TRC test focuses on a different objective than the RIM test, namely  
 14 economizing on the cost of satisfying customers' energy demands, i.e. the value  
 15 that customers place on the services they obtain from consuming electricity.  
 16 Customers' energy demands can be satisfied by supplying energy and by  
 17 providing improved methods for obtaining the valuable services that energy  
 18 consumption provides...The TRC does this by comparing each program's costs to  
 19 the projected costs of supplying the power that the program saves.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Galligan et al., *Evaluation of Florida's Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act*, December 7, 2012, P. 29, available at: [http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA\\_FinalReport2012.pdf](http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA_FinalReport2012.pdf)

<sup>9</sup> South Carolina Public Service Commission, Docket 2008-251-E, *Joint Proposed Order*, P. 7, available at: <http://dms.psc.sc.gov/pdf/matters/8C5EA467-D24A-0C1C-BC0C1D3B49CA0C7D.pdf>

<sup>10</sup> North Carolina Utilities Commission, Docket No E7 Sub 1032, *Order Approving DSM/EE Programs and Stipulation of Settlement. Settlement*, page 10, available at: <http://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=c1692a27-e029-46ae-a502-400f0a38d511>

<sup>11</sup> Georgia Public Service Commission, Dockets no 36498 and 36499, *Final order at 25*, July 11, 2013, available at: <http://www.psc.state.ga.us/factsv2/Document.aspx?documentNumber=148996>

<sup>12</sup> Galligan et al., *Evaluation of Florida's Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act*, ,December 7, 2012, p. 124, available at: [http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA\\_FinalReport2012.pdf](http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA_FinalReport2012.pdf)

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **Q. What is the UCT?**

2 A. While the primary goal of the RIM test is to determine if utility *rates* will increase, the  
3 primary goal of the Utility Cost Test, or UCT (also known as the Program Administrator  
4 Cost test) is to determine if utility *bills* will increase. It is also notable that the UCT is the  
5 best test to use to compare the cost-effectiveness of different methods of reaching  
6 customers. For example, a utility might consider switching from the use of high  
7 incentive payments to greater training of trade allies and promotion to customers. In this  
8 example, the UCT would change not only due to different program costs, but also due to  
9 changes in free-ridership, spillover and average savings per participant. I have included a  
10 description of the costs and benefit associated with each of the five benefit-cost tests from  
11 the National Action Plan on Energy Efficiency as SACE-NAM-Exhibit 5.<sup>13</sup>

12 **Q. What are the cost and benefit inputs in the RIM test?**

13 A. The benefits for the RIM (and TRC) test are calculated from two inputs. First, the energy  
14 costs avoided by not needing to produce a kWh (by saving a kWh). Second, the capacity-  
15 related costs avoided by the utility, including generation, transmission and distribution.  
16 The costs for the RIM test are calculated from four inputs: (1) program overhead costs,  
17 (2) utility incentive costs, (3) utility installation costs, and finally, (4) lost revenues due to  
18 reduced energy bills. If the costs, including lost revenues, are greater than the benefits,  
19 then the measure or program is not cost-effective under RIM.

20 • **The Utilities concerns with cross-subsidization are unfounded.**

21 **Q. One of the concerns the Utilities express with using the TRC test as the primary**

---

<sup>13</sup> Energy and Environmental Economics, Inc. and Regulatory Assistance Project., *National Action Plan for Energy Efficiency :. Understanding Cost-Effectiveness of Energy Efficiency Programs: Best Practices, Technical Methods, and Emerging Issues for Policy-Makers.* <http://www.epa.gov/eeactionplan>

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **cost-effectiveness test in Florida is that cross-subsidization may occur. What is**  
2 **cross-subsidization?**

3 A. In the energy context, it is when one customer pays for more, or receives less benefit,  
4 than another customer on the electric system.

5 **Q. Does energy efficiency result in cross-subsidization?**

6 A. As with any energy investment, not all customers that pay for the energy infrastructure  
7 will necessarily receive a comparable benefit. Investments in both the supply and demand  
8 side will cost customers money. However, unlike the supply side, customers have the  
9 option to participate in energy efficiency programs, and can lower their consumption and  
10 bills through their program participation. The customer has the opportunity to offset or  
11 eliminate the cost of the energy efficiency program. This is not the case with supply side  
12 investments.<sup>14</sup>

13 In addition, there are many benefits of energy efficiency that accrue to the entire electric  
14 system - making the cross-subsidization discussion moot. SACE's analysis of South  
15 Carolina Electric and Gas' energy efficiency portfolio demonstrated that increased levels  
16 of energy efficiency lower total system cost, providing a \$50 million universal benefit to  
17 all customers on the system, as shown in SACE-NAM-Exhibit 6.<sup>15</sup> The system-wide,  
18 "universal" benefit occurs when efficiency reduces demand, average fuel costs are  
19 reduced, and system costs fall, which puts downward pressure on rates. Over the long  
20 term, as power plants are deferred or avoided entirely, the cost of building those power  
21 plants is not put into the rate base, placing further downward pressure on rates.

22 **Q. Does cross-subsidization occur concerning supply- side resources?**

---

<sup>14</sup> This assumes that energy efficiency programs are available for all customer classes.

<sup>15</sup> South Carolina Public Service Commission, Docket No 2013-208-E, *Testimony of Natalie Mims on Behalf of Southern Alliance for Clean Energy and South Carolina Coastal Conservation League*, available at: <http://dms.psc.sc.gov/pdf/matters/020A97EA-155D-141F-2315BC8CD205AC3C.pdf>



Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 A. Yes. One example would be that the first rural customer did not have to pay for the full  
2 cost of stringing transmission and distribution lines to their home. Another example  
3 would be that a customer whose power is disconnected due to bad weather is not  
4 expected to pay overtime fees to linemen reconnecting their system the next day. A third  
5 example would be a customer who has lived in Florida for decades, without increasing  
6 household energy use (and perhaps self-funding energy efficiency improvements), but  
7 whose rates increase due to the cost of expanding service to meet growth in demand due  
8 to new customers and new businesses. Finally, customers that live closer to power plants  
9 or distribution substations do not generally pay lower rates even though delivering power  
10 to their home and business costs less due to the reduction in transmission, distribution  
11 and line losses.

12 **Q. Have the Utilities conducted a bill analysis that quantifies the impact of cross-**  
13 **subsidization?**

14 A. Not that I am aware of. The Utilities do provide the residential bill impacts of a customer  
15 consuming 1200 kWh a month, but this analysis does not evaluate the Utilities concerns  
16 regarding cross-subsidization. Further, the analysis is flawed because the Utilities use the  
17 same denominator (kWh consumed) for the TRC and RIM portfolios even though the  
18 TRC portfolio would result in less consumption.

19 • **RIM costs are higher than TRC costs because of lost revenues.**

20 **Q. How do the RIM costs compare to the TRC costs in the Utilities applications?**

21 A. FPL, Gulf Power and DEF did not provide either or both of RIM and TRC costs in their  
22 application, despite it being a primary component of the proposed goals. TECO  
23 estimated that the TRC portfolio would cost \$53.5 million (nominal dollars) more than its  
24 RIM portfolio from 2015-2024.<sup>16</sup>

---

<sup>16</sup> Direct Testimony of Howard Bryant, Docket No. 13201, Exhibit No. HTB-1, Document No. 7.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **Q. Which component of the costs drives the RIM test score in Florida?**

2 A. The difference in the cost component of RIM and TRC, as I stated above, is lost  
3 revenues. “Lost revenue” is a term of art that is used in energy efficiency policy  
4 discussions to describe the revenue that the utility does not earn by saving energy instead  
5 of selling energy. Lost revenues should only apply to fixed costs, as variable costs will be  
6 reduced as energy is saved. It is important to note that lost revenues are not new costs, as  
7 energy efficiency program costs are. They are costs that have already been incurred  
8 through prior capital expansion by the utility, or sometimes called “sunk costs.”

9 As it is in society’s interest for the utility to remain financially health, some regulators  
10 allow utilities to recover some of the “lost revenue” from energy efficiency, through a  
11 lost revenue adjustment mechanism (LRAM). Simply put, a LRAM allows the utility to  
12 recovery a component of the electricity cost, even though the customer did not consume  
13 it, to ensure the financial stability of the utility.

14 **Q. How much of the RIM costs are comprised from lost revenues?**

15 Data supplied from Duke Energy Florida’s commercial potential analysis indicated that  
16 **over 90%** of the costs in the RIM test are from lost revenues.<sup>17</sup> Similarly, in DEF’s  
17 industrial potential analysis lost revenues contributed, on average, to 78% of the total  
18 measure cost. This was a significant factor in *all* industrial measure failing the RIM test.  
19 On average, DEF’s residential lost revenue costs in the RIM test are 77% of total costs.  
20 Florida Power and Light, Gulf Power and TECO did not provide the cost inputs to its  
21 RIM test scores, so I was unable to determine how much of their cost was from lost  
22 revenues.

23 **Q. How have other regulators addressed lost revenues?**

---

<sup>17</sup> Duke Energy Florida, Inc. Response to SACE’s First Request for Production of Documents, No. 5, *Com Achievable.xlsx; Ind Achievable.xlsx*, Apr. 16, 2014.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 A. In North and South Carolina, Duke Energy Progress<sup>18</sup>, Duke Energy Carolinas<sup>19</sup> and  
2 SCE&G<sup>20</sup> recover lost revenues for 36 months as part of their energy efficiency cost  
3 recovery proceeding. By limiting the amount of time the utilities can recover their “lost”  
4 revenues, regulators ensure that the consumers and the utilities both receive the benefit of  
5 energy efficiency.

6 It is important to note that, it is my understanding, that in the Florida Utilities' calculation  
7 of lost revenue for the RIM costs, they calculated lost revenues for the life of the energy  
8 efficiency measure, creating a very high numerical value on the cost side of the RIM  
9 equation.

10 **Q. What are the other policy options to address lost revenues?**

11 A. There are a variety of regulatory policies that the Commission could implement or  
12 explore to remove the Utilities disincentive to promote all cost-effective energy  
13 efficiency. In several states, utilities are decoupled, meaning that their revenues are no  
14 longer tied to their sales – they are tied to their customers. Another option is to more  
15 frequently review the utilities rates to ensure that they are adequately recovering their  
16 fixed costs even if sales are decline due to energy efficiency. It is my understanding that  
17 Sierra Club witness Woolf intends to discuss decoupling in his testimony, so I will not  
18 review this topic.

19 Another option is to more frequently review the utilities rates to ensure that they are  
20 adequately recovering their fixed costs even if sales are decline due to energy efficiency.

21 For example, Georgia Power Company’s rates are reviewed on a three-year cycle, which

---

<sup>18</sup> South Carolina Public Service Commission, Docket 2008-251-E. *Joint Proposed Order*, available at:  
<http://dms.psc.sc.gov/pdf/matters/8C5EA467-D24A-0C1C-BC0C1D3B49CA0C7D.pdf>

<sup>19</sup> North Carolina Utilities Commission, Docket No E-7 Sub 1032, *Order Approving DSM/EE Programs and Stipulation of Settlement*, available at <http://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=c1692a27-e029-46ae-a502-400f0a38d511>

<sup>20</sup> South Carolina Public Service Commission, Docket No. 2013-208-E, *Order No 2013-826*, available at  
<http://dms.psc.sc.gov/pdf/orders/04AA654F-155D-141F-23A63DE824A1B66E.pdf>

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

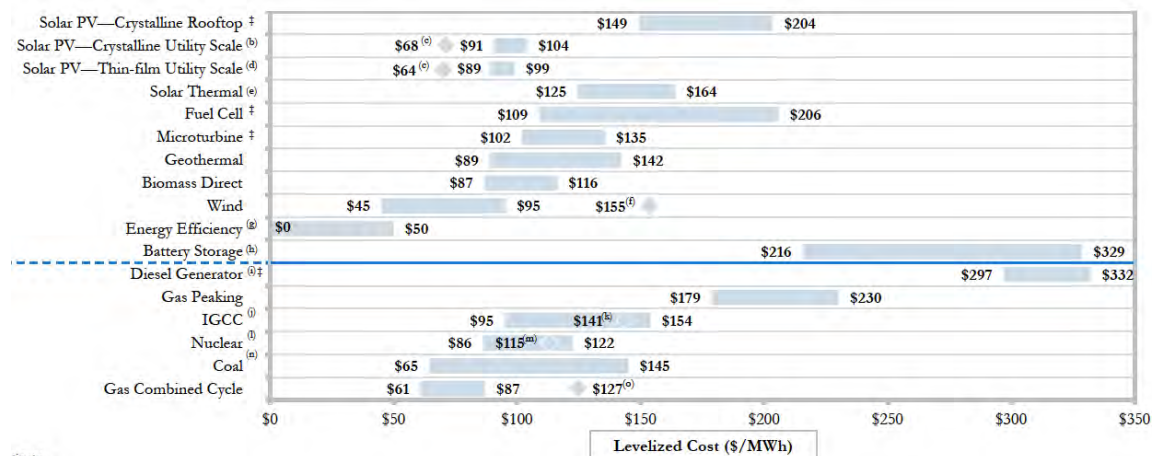
can help ensure that rates associated with the recovery of fixed costs do not result in substantial over- or under-collection of revenues.

**Q. If you spread the same costs across less energy sales, won't that raise rates?**

A. Generally, when a utility uses its capital to make additions to the electricity system; it asks its regulators to recover those costs. Regardless of whether the utility invests in supply side or demand side measures, there is a cost associated with that decision that will be passed along to the consumers. So it's a matter of what is causing rates to increase, and how that choice affects customer bills.

Energy efficiency is the lowest cost investment when compared to all other options, as shown in Figure 5. Energy efficiency levelized cost of energy<sup>21</sup> is approximately \$0-50 per MWh, less than all other resources. Keeping costs down by investing in energy efficiency instead of more costly alternatives will also keep rates down.

**Figure 5. Lazard 2013 Levelized Cost of Energy<sup>22</sup>**



<sup>21</sup> Levelized cost of energy is a convenient summary measure of the overall competitiveness of different generating technologies. It represents the per-kilowatt-hour cost (in real dollars for the Lazard analysis) of building and operating a generating plant over an assumed financial life and duty cycle.

<sup>22</sup> Lazard's Levelized Cost of Energy Analysis – Version 7.0., August 2013, available at [http://gallery.mailchimp.com/ce17780900c3d223633ecfa59/files/Lazard\\_Levelized\\_Cost\\_of\\_Energy\\_v7.0.1.pdf](http://gallery.mailchimp.com/ce17780900c3d223633ecfa59/files/Lazard_Levelized_Cost_of_Energy_v7.0.1.pdf)

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 In addition, if sales decline, *for any reason*, there will be fewer kilowatt-hours to spread  
 2 costs across, which may cause a rate increase. Consumer motivated energy efficiency  
 3 investments, codes and standards, mild weather, and economic factors all cause a decline  
 4 in sales that results in the same costs being spread over fewer kilowatt-hours. Fortunately,  
 5 the rate of electricity is not as important to most customers as the total amount on their  
 6 bill. By keeping consumption lower, and choosing the least cost resource option, the  
 7 Utilities can protect Floridians from high bills both now, and far into the future.

8 Finally, if sales were to decline significantly as a result of energy efficiency, there would  
 9 have to be a large number of participants in the Utilities' energy efficiency programs.  
 10 This means that there would be fewer non-participants, making the RIM argument of  
 11 cross subsidization and the argument that it protects of non-participants irrelevant.

12 **Q. What benefit-cost test should be the primary test to determine energy efficiency**  
 13 **policy?**

14 A. As the Commission ruled in 2009,<sup>23</sup> the total resource cost test. Further, the issue is not  
 15 that RIM is "right" or "wrong", it is simply that, as a benefit-cost test: (1) it does not  
 16 depict an appropriate picture of energy efficiency costs and benefits, and the impact of  
 17 efficiency on utility system costs; (2) it does not reflect the intent of the Legislature or the  
 18 Commission, and (3) it is a moot issue in this hearing. The Commission already  
 19 determined what test to rely on in the last energy efficiency goals proceeding, and it is the  
 20 Total Resource Cost test.

- 21 • **FEECA benefits Floridians and is cost-effective.**

22 **Q. Did the Florida State Legislature release a report evaluating the FEECA Statute in**  
 23 **2012?**

24 A. Yes. One of the primary findings of the report was that "FEECA continues to be in the

<sup>23</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, Order No. PSC-09-0855-FOF-EG, December 30, 2009.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 public interest.”<sup>24</sup>

2 **Q. Does the report offer recommendations on the energy efficiency goal setting**  
3 **proceeding?**

4 A. Yes. The report identified that the utility focus group found that there is uncertainty  
5 regarding the criteria used to set energy efficiency goals in Florida. The report  
6 recommended:

7

8 To reduce such uncertainty, this report recommends that the goal-setting process  
9 be modified so that criteria for program approval are identified prior to the  
10 development of studies used for setting goals. This recommendation could be  
11 implemented through an FPSC rulemaking proceeding.<sup>25</sup>

12 **Q. Are you aware of the criteria for program approval at this time?**

13 A. No. There has not been a rulemaking proceeding in response to this recommendation, I  
14 am not aware of any informal steps that FPSC Staff may have taken to clarify the criteria  
15 for program approval prior to the development of studies used for setting goals.

16 **Q. The report mentions transparency and the public’s difficulty in engagement in**  
17 **FEECA. What recommendation was made?**

18 A. The report recommended that:

19 To improve data quality and accessibility, and to help improve the transparency of  
20 the analytical methods used in FEECA-related cost-benefit studies, this report  
21 recommends that the FPSC goal-setting process be modified so that utilities  
22 provide data electronically in a uniform manner and that these data be made  
23 accessible to the public, except for data that would be considered commercially

---

<sup>24</sup> Galligan et al. Evaluation of Florida’s Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act, , December 7, 2012, p. 8,  
available at: [http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA\\_FinalReport2012.pdf](http://warrington.ufl.edu/centers/purc/docs/FEECA_FinalReport2012.pdf)

<sup>25</sup> *Id.* at p. 11.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 sensitive.

2 **Q. Did the Utilities provide data electronically in a uniform manner in their**  
3 **applications?**

4 **A.** The Utilities, at the request of the FPSC Staff, did provide their goal setting testimony  
5 exhibits and work papers in spreadsheets. This was helpful because it allows parties and  
6 interested stakeholders to more easily access the data the Utilities are using as the basis  
7 for their proposed energy efficiency goals.

8 However, the Utilities did not provide a uniform format in their filings. For example, the  
9 Utilities did not all provide the same information or did not report a variety of data in a  
10 uniform format: (1) provide the costs associated with the TRC and RIM cost tests, (2)  
11 calculate and/or incorporate administrative costs, (3) calculate and/or incorporate  
12 incentive costs (4) impact of free-ridership on energy efficiency impacts, and (5) impact  
13 of participation assumptions and incentive levels on energy efficiency impacts.

14 **Q. Does the *Evaluating FEECA* report address the use of benefit-cost tests in Florida?**

15 **A.** Yes, the report recommends:

16 that cost-effectiveness criteria focus on two issues, namely whether program  
17 participants benefit whether program benefits exceed program costs for Florida as  
18 a whole.<sup>26</sup>

19 **Q. What benefit cost test satisfies those two issues?**

20 **A.** Section 366.82 (3), Florida Statute states in relevant part:

21 In developing the goals, the commission shall evaluate the full technical potential of all  
22 available demand-side and supply-side conservation and efficiency measures, including  
23 demand-side renewable energy systems. In establishing the goals, the commission shall  
24 take into consideration:

---

<sup>26</sup>*Id* at 12.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 (a) The costs and benefits to customers participating in the measure.

2 (b) The costs and benefits to the general body of ratepayers as a whole, including utility  
3 incentives and participant contributions.

4 \*\*\*

5 As SACE Witness Wilson stated in the 2009 FEECA goal setting proceeding,

6 ...there can be little doubt that the plain language of section 3(a) refers to the

7 Participant Cost Test and section 3 (b) refers to the Total Resource Cost test.<sup>27</sup>

8 This appears to be the basis for the *Evaluating FEECA* recommendation above. As such,

9 SACE does not have a different opinion of the statute than it did in 2009.

10 **Q. Does the *Evaluating FEECA* report discuss performance incentives for Florida**  
11 **utilities?**

12 A. Yes. The report states,

13 Florida is among the states that authorize performance incentives. Florida's  
14 performance incentive appears to take the form of both shared benefits and rate of  
15 return. In terms of shared benefits, the FPSC is authorized to allow jurisdictional  
16 electric utilities that exceed their goals to receive financial rewards in the form of  
17 shared cost savings for generation, transmission, and distribution services related  
18 to energy conservation, energy efficiency and the addition of DSM and renewable  
19 energy systems. The FPSC may also provide other types of financial incentives.

20 The Commission is authorized to allow an IOU an additional return on equity of  
21 up to 50 basis points if it exceeds 20 percent of its annual load-growth through  
22 energy efficiency and conservation measures. The additional return on equity  
23 must be established by the FPSC through a limited proceeding. In Florida, as in  
24 other states, authorization to grant such incentives does not mean that they will

---

<sup>27</sup> Direct Testimony of John Wilson, Florida Public Service Commission, Docket Nos. 080407-13, July 2009, p. 18.



Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 necessarily be provided.

2 **Q. Does the report make a recommendation on how to address financial incentive**  
3 **mechanisms for energy efficiency in Florida?**

4 A. This report recommends that the Legislature consider including in FEECA criteria for  
5 making rewards or imposing penalties. Alternatively, the FPSC could adopt a rule  
6 identifying the criteria that would inform such decisions.

7 I would note that while the additional return on equity is capped at 50 basis points, the  
8 statute does not appear to explicitly require the Commission to award any incentive in the  
9 form of an increased return on equity. For example, the Commission could establish an  
10 incentive based on a percentage of customer savings (known as a “shared savings”  
11 incentive), as long as the actual amount of the incentive did not exceed the statutory limit.

12 **Q. Are you aware of the Legislature or FPSC modifying statute or regulations to**  
13 **inform financial incentive mechanisms?**

14 A. No. I am not aware of any rulemaking proceedings or informal guidance that have been  
15 provided since the report was released.

16 **Q. Did any of the Utilities discuss any of the recommendations in the PURC report in**  
17 **their testimony?**

18 A. The Utilities extensively discuss the benefit-cost test in their testimony; however, none of  
19 the utility witnesses discuss their conclusion in the context of the PURC report. The  
20 Utilities did not discuss improvements to the goal setting process, transparency, or  
21 financial incentive mechanisms.

22 **Q. Do you agree with the recommendations of the PURC report, and believe they**  
23 **should be adopted?**

24 A. Yes. As the Legislature identified the need for a report on FEECA, and the report  
25 identified improvements, I recommend that the Commission should formally address

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

each of the recommendations.

**4. Utilities’ analyses are flawed and inaccurate**

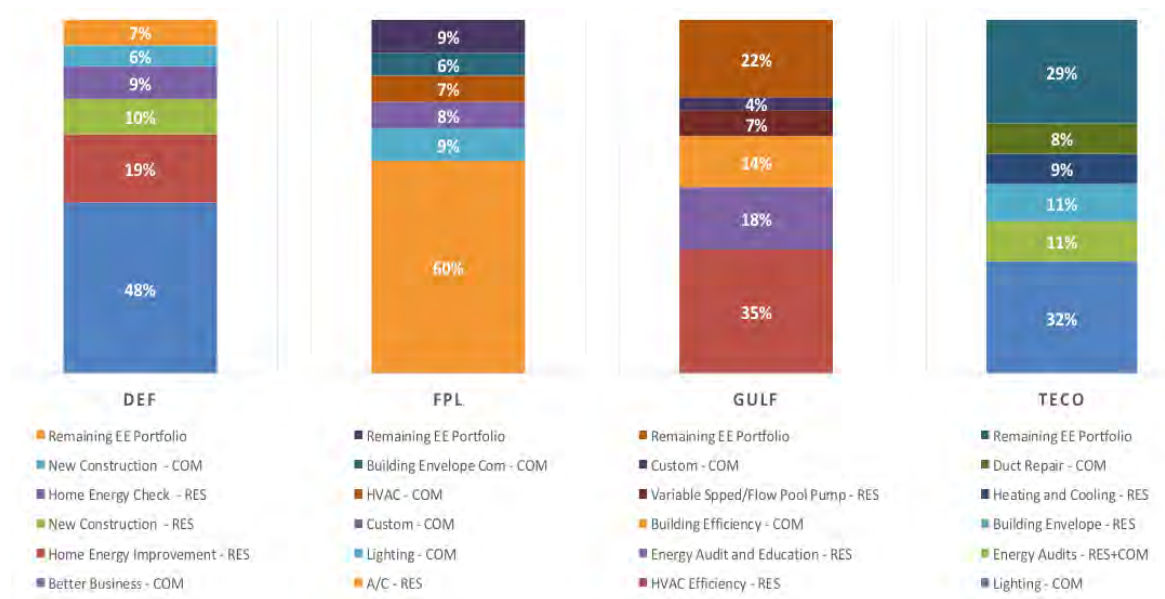
- FEECA Utilities Costs Are Inflated, Resulting in Incorrect Benefit-Cost Scores**

**Florida Utilities’ Historic Costs Exceed Peers**

**Q. Considering the Utilities’ current programs, how are the energy efficiency savings broken down by program?**

**A.** During the first four years of the current program offerings, the top five programs generate 71-93% of the savings for each utility as shown in Figure 6. As discussed below, each of the Utilities has operated its programs to achieve results that are typically highly focused in terms of technologies supported and customers served.

**Figure 6. Utilities Savings by Program, 2010-2013.**



DEF’s Better Business commercial energy efficiency saved about half of the portfolio savings each year, followed by the residential Home Energy Improvement program.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 Together these programs comprise 67% of DEF's efficiency impacts from 2010-2013.  
2 FPL's residential HVAC program dominates the Company's energy efficiency portfolio  
3 impacts. Approximately 60% of the energy efficiency impacts in the Company's portfolio  
4 came from this one program in 2010-2013. After the residential HVAC program, FPL's  
5 commercial lighting program has the next largest impacts, saving about 10% of the total  
6 portfolio savings.

7 Gulf Power's savings were more diversified than FPL and DEF. Three programs produce  
8 the majority of the Company's savings: residential HVAC, residential energy audits and  
9 education and commercial building efficiency. Together these three programs comprise  
10 67% of Gulf's efficiency impacts from 2010-2013.

11 Finally, TECO's portfolio, similar to Gulf, is more diversified. Commercial lighting,  
12 residential and commercial energy audits and education and residential building envelope  
13 are the three biggest programs, comprising just over half (54%) of TECO's efficiency  
14 impacts in 2010-2013.

15 **Q. How did the Utilities program costs compare to the national average?**

16 A. More than a third of the program impacts associated with Utilities portfolio have costs  
17 that are significantly above the average cost of comparable programs. Figure 7 illustrates  
18 the Utilities cost of saved energy based on their past filings and national average cost of  
19 saved energy for comparable programs.

20

21

22

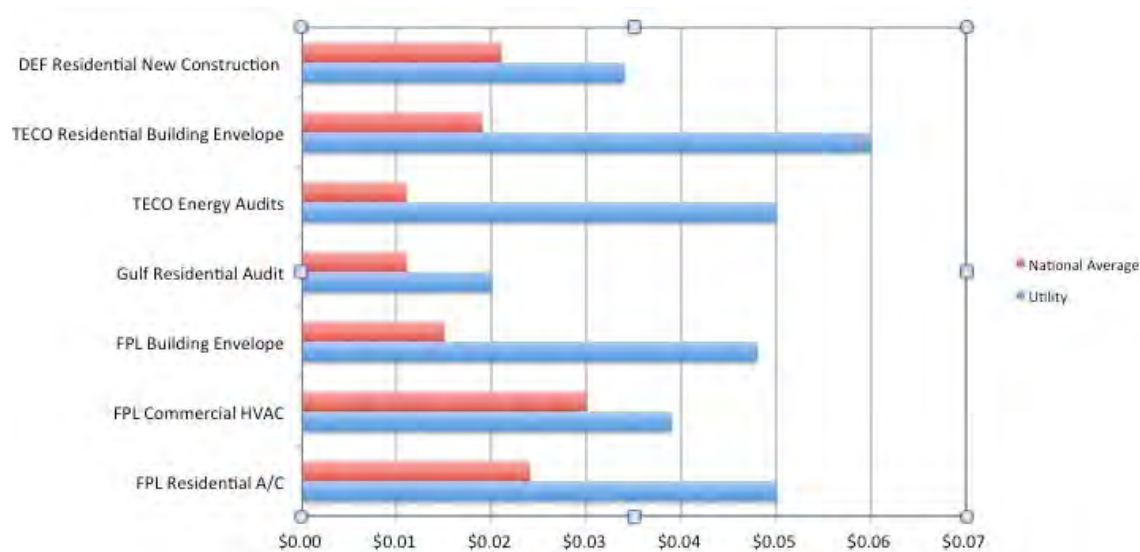
23

24

25

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **Figure 7. Utilities Cost of Saved Energy and National Average Cost of Saved Energy**



2

3 **Q. What is the Cost of Saved Energy, and what is the significance of it?**

4 A. Lawrence Berkeley National Lab defines cost of save energy (CSE) as, “comparable to  
 5 the levelized cost of saved energy, which represents the per kilowatt hour cost (in real  
 6 dollars) of building and operating a generating plant over an assumed financial life and  
 7 duty cycle.” It is a valuable metric to use when comparing the cost of an efficiency  
 8 program to supply side resources.

9 • *Recent reports also indicate Florida’s energy efficiency costs are inflated*

10 **Q. The Lawrence Berkeley National Lab released a report on the cost of saved energy  
 11 in March 2014. Can you discuss the conclusions of that study?**

12 A. Yes. The Lawrence Berkeley National Lab (“LBNL”) published a study in March 2014  
 13 on the initial findings of its Cost of Saved Energy Project. The study presents the initial  
 14 program, sector and portfolio level results for the program administrator CSE for 2009-  
 15 2011 using data collected from 31 states, including Florida.

16 One of the conclusions of the study is that regionally, there is a trend in the cost of saved  
 17 energy, although there are a few outliers. In the Southeast, Florida is a clear outlier, and

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 the cost of saved energy is approximately double what other Southeastern state’s cost of  
 2 saved energy is. As shown in Figure 8, Florida’s cost of saved energy is about \$0.04/kWh  
 3 while North Carolina’s cost of saved energy is about \$0.015/kWh, and Maryland and  
 4 Texas are at \$0.02/kWh.

5  
 6 **Figure 8. LBNL Cost of Saved Energy values by state for electricity efficiency**  
 7 **programs**<sup>28</sup>

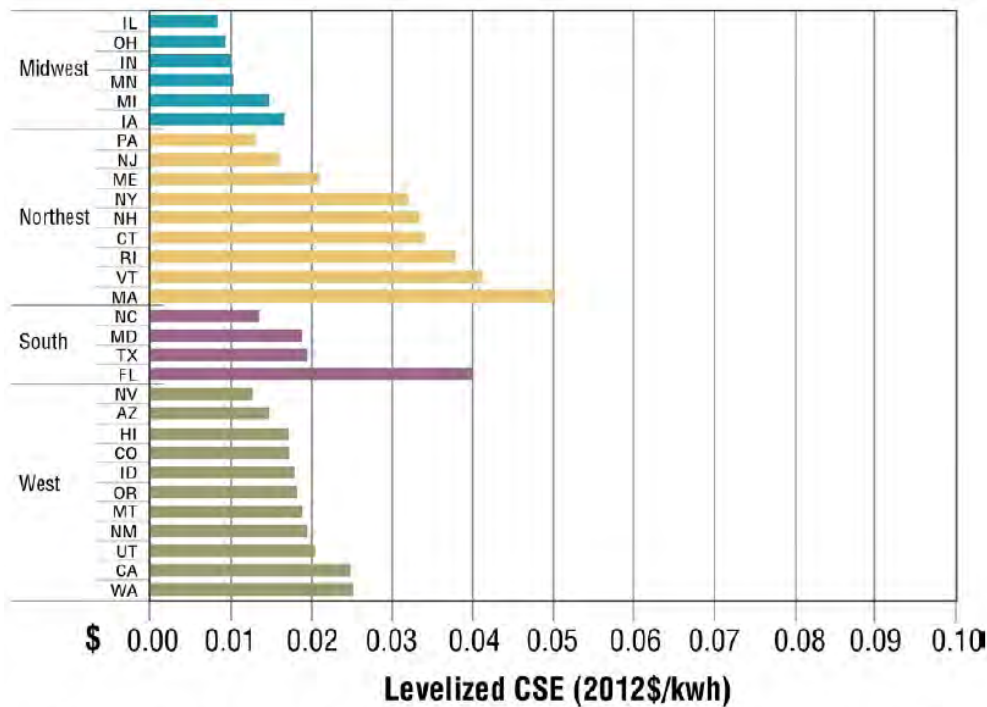


Figure 3-16. CSE values by state for electricity efficiency programs (excluding low-income programs)

8  
 9 **Q. Did the LBNL report provide an explanation for why Florida’s Cost of Saved**  
 10 **Energy was higher than other Southeastern states?**

11 **A.** No, the researchers were not able to identify why the costs were so much higher than  
 12 other states in the states in the Southeast. As discussed above and shown in Figure 7, the

<sup>28</sup> Billingsley, et al. The Program Administrator Cost of Saved Energy for Utility Customer-Funded Energy Efficiency Programs. p37. Lawrence Berkeley National Lab. March 2014. Available at <http://eetd.lbl.gov/news/article/57600/program-administrator-cost-of-s>

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 Utilities excessive program costs from over a third of their energy efficiency impacts may  
2 provide some insight as to why Florida's costs are so much higher than other states in the  
3 Southeast.

- 4 • *Administrative costs should not be included in goal setting costs*

5 **Q. Should administrative costs be included in the measure level costs when evaluating**  
6 **for cost-effectiveness?**

7 A. No. As discussed in SACE Witness Mosenthal's testimony in 2009, which is again  
8 applicable here:

9 The selection of individual measures in terms of cost-effectiveness should only  
10 include the costs and benefits directly related to the measure. Once the list of cost-  
11 effective measures is determined, they can be mapped into programs. The  
12 programs and overall portfolio screening should include all program costs,  
13 including, but not limited to, that spent on marketing, administration, monitoring  
14 and evaluation, technical analysis, data tracking, and other necessary program  
15 costs (collectively referred to as program administrative costs). As noted earlier,  
16 Section 366.82(7) provides for the further review of costs at the program level,  
17 and therefore it is appropriate to exclude program costs at this point.<sup>29</sup>

18 Finally, the Utilities screened measures out of the energy efficiency potential based on  
19 cost-effectiveness -- inclusive of program administrative costs -- but did not take into  
20 account corresponding program benefits. This lopsided analysis results in measures being  
21 inaccurately removed from the Utilities energy efficiency potential.

22 **Q. How much energy efficiency potential is removed based on the administrative cost**  
23 **screen?**

---

<sup>29</sup> Direct Testimony of Philip Mosenthal, Florida Public Service Commission, Docket Nos. 080407-13, July 2009, p. 40.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 A. TECO did not remove any energy efficiency measures from the potential based on the  
 2 administrative cost when measures were evaluated using RIM or TRC.<sup>30</sup> FPL eliminated  
 3 over 26,000 GWh of potential based on its “preliminary economic and screens”, some  
 4 component of which is the administrative screen.<sup>31</sup> Similarly, DEF eliminated over 7500  
 5 GWh of potential based on administrative cost, participant incentives and market  
 6 penetration projections.<sup>32</sup> Gulf adds a administrative cost of \$50/measure for residential  
 7 measures; and \$0.07/kWh for commercial and industrial measures.<sup>33</sup>

8 • **Utilities use of maximum incentive costs creates inflated total costs in benefit-cost**  
 9 **tests**

10 **Q. How do the Utilities determine the level of incentive that is appropriate for each**  
 11 **measure when calculating their achievable potential?**

12 A. The TECO,<sup>34</sup> DEF,<sup>35</sup> and Gulf<sup>36</sup> assume that they must reduce the payback period for all  
 13 measures to two years when calculating their respective achievable potentials, and use  
 14 that, or a RIM test of 1.0 to set their incentive level. FPL sets the incentive level to the  
 15 level need to result in a Participant screen test benefit-cost ratio to 1.0, then runs the RIM  
 16 test on the same measure, including the Participant incentive level, to determine if the  
 17 measure passes RIM.<sup>37</sup>

18 **Q. What reason did the Utilities provide for their incentive level?**

19 TECO stated that it used a two year paypack period for its incentive to “maximize the  
 20 achievable potential.”<sup>38</sup> Gulf and DEF did not provide a reason for setting the incentive

<sup>30</sup> Direct Testimony of Howard Bryant, Docket No. 130201, April 2, 2014, pp. 19-21.

<sup>31</sup> Direct Testimony of Thomad Koch, Docket No. 130199, April 2, 2014, Exhibit TRK 4 and TRK 5.

<sup>32</sup> Direct Testimony of Lee Guthrie, Docket No. 130200 Exhibit 8 and Exhibit 13.

<sup>33</sup> Gulf Power Company’s Response to SACE’s First Request to Production of Documents, No.3, Final Econ w 30 yr lives – include prog costs, Apr. 16, 2014.

<sup>34</sup> Direct Testimony of Howard Bryant, at p. 22.

<sup>35</sup> Direct Testimony of Lee Guthrie at p. 31.

<sup>36</sup> Direct Testimony of John Floyd, Docket No. 130202, April 2, 2024, p. 17

<sup>37</sup> Direct Testimony of Steve Sim at p. 31.

<sup>38</sup> Direct Testimony of Howard Bryant at p. 22.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 level to a two-year payback. FPL states that the incentive level will develop “a projection  
2 of maximum annual market penetration.”<sup>39</sup>

3 **Q. What level of efficiency impacts do the Utilities anticipate achieving with this level  
4 of incentives?**

5 A. As shown at the beginning of my testimony in Tables 1-4, the Utilities are anticipating  
6 saving miniscule amounts of energy –less than 0.1% of retail sales annually.

7 **Q. What is the impact of the Utilities assuming the maximum incentive level possible  
8 for the cost-tests?**

9 A. It likely overstates the costs of achieving the Utilities proposed goals. This approach is  
10 like assuming that a hotel room is rented at the “rack rate,” when in reality the hotel  
11 nearly always offers the room for a price that is much lower than the rate listed on the  
12 back of the hotel room door.

13 I did not receive granular enough information to assess exactly how overstated the  
14 Utilities’ incentive levels are, but if the maximum available incentive level is assumed,  
15 then cost component cannot get any higher. The Utilities use this maximum incentive  
16 level is used regardless of the level of incentive that best practices would suggest is  
17 needed to motivate the customer to install an efficiency measure.

18 **Q. Please summarize your conclusion on the cost of energy efficiency in Florida, and  
19 for the Utilities.**

20 A. The Utilities energy efficiency programs have historically high costs, as shown through  
21 program data and independent reports. The Utilities energy efficiency planning costs in  
22 this goal setting proceeding are inflated because (1) the Utilities include the  
23 administrative cost, which is a program level cost, not a measure level cost and (2) the  
24 Utilities assume a maximum incentive, regardless of the level of incentive needed to

---

<sup>39</sup> Direct Testimony of Steve Sim at p. 39.



Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 motivate a customer to adopt an efficiency measure.

2 • **Florida Utilities free-ridership methodology is flawed and outdated.**

3 **Q. What is a free-rider?**

4 **A.** A program participant who would have implemented the program’s measure(s) or  
5 practice(s) in the absence of the program. Free-riders can be (1) total, in which the  
6 participant’s activity would have completely replicated the program measure; (2) partial,  
7 in which the participant’s activity would have partially replicated the program measure;  
8 or (3) deferred, in which the participant’s activity would have partially or completely  
9 replicated the program measure, but at a future time beyond the program’s time frame.<sup>40</sup>

10 **Q. Are the Utilities required to evaluate free-ridership in the goal setting proceeding?**

11 **A.** Yes. In regulation 25-17.0021, Florida Administrative Code, “[e]ach utility’s projection  
12 shall reflect consideration of . . . free riders.”

13 **Q. What is EM&V?**

14 **A.** EM&V stands for “Evaluation, Measurement and Verification,” which is a critical  
15 component of the energy efficiency program cycle. EM&V allows the Utilities,  
16 regulators and interested stakeholders to understand how the energy efficiency programs  
17 are performing and what changes could optimize program implementation.

18 **Q. Are the Utilities in Florida required to conduct EM&V on their energy efficiency  
19 programs?**

20 **A.** Yes. Rule 25-170021(4)(i), F.A.C and Rule 25-170021(5)(1), F.A.C require a  
21 methodology for measuring savings, including actual efficiency impacts, and on-going  
22 measurement and evaluation results.

23 **Q. What is the Two-Year Payback screen?**

---

<sup>40</sup> Department of Energy, *SEE Action Network. Energy Efficiency Program Impact Evaluation Guide*, Evaluation, Measurement and Verification Working Group. December 2012, available at: [http://www1.eere.energy.gov/seeaction/pdfs/emv\\_ee\\_program\\_impact\\_guide.pdf](http://www1.eere.energy.gov/seeaction/pdfs/emv_ee_program_impact_guide.pdf)

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 A. The Utilities use a “two-year payback” screen as an alleged proxy for free-ridership.  
2 There are no other utilities in the Southeast, or the country that use this methodology.  
3 Using a two-year screen as a proxy for free-ridership is ridership is a seriously flawed  
4 approach to addressing free-ridership.

5 **Q. What is the origin of the “two-year payback” methodology?**

6 A. This methodology originated from a 1994 Order. This method has not been defined in  
7 any formal administrative rulemaking. Suffice to say, since 1994, the EM&V of energy  
8 efficiency has developed considerably, yet the Florida Commission is still allowing the  
9 Utilities to use a methodology from 1994 to unnecessarily screen out cost-effective  
10 energy efficiency.

11 Further, in SACE’s deposition of Dr. Sim, he acknowledged FPL created this  
12 methodology to address free-riders in 1994 and that he was part of that proceeding.  
13 However, Dr. Sim stated he was not aware of any other utilities in other states that used  
14 it, nor how FPL chose two years as the basis for the methodology.<sup>41</sup>

15 **Q. Why is the two-year payback methodology flawed?**

16 A. First, it uniformly applies the same free-ridership rate to every measure that is economic,  
17 which is too broad. There are no other utilities in the Southeast that use a blanket  
18 methodology to identify free-ridership for all measures. Second, it is also inaccurate  
19 because it eliminates entire measures because of the *potential* for free-ridership. This is  
20 also too broad, and again, there are no other utilities in the Southeast that eliminate entire  
21 measures from their achievable potential or energy efficiency programs because there  
22 *might* be free-ridership.

23 Every other regulated utility in the Southeast uses surveys and gather data through their  
24 EM&V process at the measure or program level to determine how much the utility

---

<sup>41</sup> Deposition of Steven Sim, Docket No. 130199, May 2, 2014, p. 79.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 incentive influenced the customer's decision to purchase an energy efficiency measure.

2 **Q. Did SACE support the two-year payback methodology in the last FEECA**  
3 **proceeding?**

4 **A.** No, although SACE was a partner in the technical potential study with the Utilities, the  
5 Utilities chose to exclude SACE from formal decision-making authority in the economic  
6 and potential study. The Utilities decision was expressed by changes to the Itron contract  
7 that were made at the last minute. While SACE was allowed to participate in some  
8 conversations regarding the methods used in the economic and potential study, it is my  
9 understanding that our suggestions for alternative study approaches were rejected by the  
10 Utilities. Utility witnesses then unfairly criticized SACE for its critique of the two-year  
11 payback method in testimony.

12 **Q. Gulf Power cited the National Energy Modeling System as justification for the two**  
13 **year payback screen. Is that a valid reference?**

14 **A.** Gulf Power stated that the National Energy Modeling System documentation  
15 characterizes the use of a two-year payback level as being "based on general utility  
16 practice." Gulf Power did not provide a citation to the modeling documentation, nor is it  
17 easily available online.

18 Further, a Stanford University review of NEMS documented the use of the Load and  
19 Demand Side Management submodule as

20 parameterized by two estimates of the relative importance of a capital and  
21 operating costs in consumer preferences. Thus in both [commercial and  
22 residential] sectors, the complexity of consumer choice is reduced to a set of input  
23 parameters that approximate the time value of money. This design choice makes it  
24 difficult to use the model to estimate (or account for) the variety of energy  
25 efficiency market failures and behavioral complexities identified in the academic

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 literature (e.g., Gillingham et al., 2009, 2012; Shogren and Taylor, 2008).

2 Addressing these topics would require a new set of input parameters that translate  
3 the barriers studied into the hurdle rate and logit framework used in NEMS.<sup>42</sup>

4 While I was unable to verify that NEMS documentation states that it is general utility  
5 practice to use the two-year payback level, the Stanford review clearly indicates that  
6 NEMS oversimplifies the factors that affect consumer choice to a “time value of money”  
7 decision. NEMS simplifies many aspects of energy markets and is not typically used by  
8 utilities for planning activities. If this is the only external source that the Utilities can  
9 point to as validation for the two-year payback level, there can be no basis for the claim  
10 that this is “general utility practice.”

11 **Q. What does TECO say about the two-year payback?**

12 **A.** In response to SACE’s first request for production of documents, no 7, TECO provided  
13 two documents in support of the two-year payback as an appropriate assumption for  
14 TECO to make regarding free-ridership. The response is not compelling or particularly  
15 applicable to this proceeding because TECO does not include an example of electric  
16 utilities using this assumption in planning. The documents in response are also 7 years  
17 old, which further reduces their credibility. In sum, the response TECO provided asserts  
18 that non-residential customers hurdle rate is approximately two years. However, given  
19 that the goal of FEECA is to cost-effectively reduce energy peak and sales, not overcome  
20 hurdle rates for businesses, the information in the response is inconsequential.

21 **Q. Is it reasonable to assume that customers will purchase any efficiency measure that**  
22 **has a two year payback or less?**

23 **A.** No. There is an entire body of evidence on market barriers to energy efficiency.<sup>43</sup> If all

---

<sup>42</sup> <http://www.stanford.edu/~wilkejt1/Documents/End%20Use%20Technology%20Choice%20in%20NEMS.pdf>

<sup>43</sup> See Golove, William; Eto, Joseph, *Market Barriers to Energy Efficiency: A Critical Reappraisal of the Rationale for Public Policies to Promote Energy Efficiency*, LBNL.March 1996, available at

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 customers were rational economic actors, the CFL saturation rate in Florida would be  
2 100%. As I do not have access to the Utilities EM&V reports, I am not certain what the  
3 saturation rate is. However, in South Carolina, where utilities have been providing  
4 incentives for CFLs for several years, socket saturation is still only 18%. This means,  
5 even with an additional economic incentive, there are still non-financial barriers to  
6 efficiency measure adoption. Simply screening out measures based on an assumption  
7 that the technology will be adopted because it is economically rational is contrary to the  
8 history of energy efficiency barriers, and the policies to overcome those barriers in the  
9 United States for the last 40 years.

10 **Q. What is the impact of using a two-year payback as a proxy for free-ridership?**

11 **A.** Beyond being an ineffective and archaic policy, the two-year payback significantly  
12 reduces the achievable potential identified by the Utilities. TECO eliminated 583 GWh  
13 from its RIM portfolio and 1133 GWh from its TRC portfolio because of the two year  
14 payback.<sup>44</sup> FPL eliminated over 26,000 GWh of potential based on its “preliminary  
15 economic and screens,” some component of which is the two year screen.<sup>45</sup> Similarly,  
16 DEF eliminated over 5309 GWh from its RIM portfolio and 4014 GWh from its TRC  
17 portfolio based on avoided cost and the two year payback screen.<sup>46</sup> Gulf eliminated 1069  
18 GWh from its RIM portfolio and 2563 GWh from its TRC portfolio due to customer  
19 adoption projections and the two year payback screen.<sup>47</sup>

---

<http://emp.lbl.gov/sites/all/files/lbnl-38059.pdf>; Vaidyanathan, Shruet et al, *Overcoming Market Barriers and Using Market Forces to Advance Energy Efficiency*, ACEEE. March 2013, available at <http://www.aceee.org/sites/default/files/publications/researchreports/e136.pdf>; Ungar, Lowell et al., *Guiding the Invisible hand: Policies to Address Market Barriers to Energy Efficiency*. ASE. September 2012, available at: [https://www.ase.org/sites/ase.org/files/guiding\\_invisible\\_hand\\_summerstudy2012\\_0.pdf](https://www.ase.org/sites/ase.org/files/guiding_invisible_hand_summerstudy2012_0.pdf); Austin, David, *Addressing Market Barriers to Energy Efficiency in Buildings: Working Paper 2012-10*. Congressional Budget Office. August 2012, available at <http://www.cbo.gov/publication/43476>.

<sup>44</sup> Direct Testimony of Howerd Bryant at pp. 21 -22,

<sup>45</sup> Direct Testimony of Thomas Koch, at Exhibit TRK 4 and TRK 5; also Direct Testimony of Steve Sim at p. 6.

<sup>46</sup> Direct Testimony of Lee Guthrie, at p. 33.

<sup>47</sup> Direct Testimony of John Floyd, at p. 17, Schedule 8 and 10.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **Q. Please summarize your recommendations for evaluating freeridership.**

2 **A.** Historically, it seems that this methodology was first used in the 1994 FEECA goal  
3 setting docket. However, it is an imprecise and antiquated methodology, and there is no  
4 reason to continue using it. Using a two-year payback as a proxy for free-ridership is  
5 inaccurate, and reduces cost-effective savings from the goal setting process  
6 unnecessarily. In addition, there is a large body of research on how utility customers are  
7 not rational economic actors. I recommend that free-ridership be accounted for as it is in  
8 the rest of the Southeast, through evaluation, measurement and verification.

- 9 • **The Utilities potential studies does not satisfy the statutory requirements, and are**  
10 **overly conservative, resulting in an underestimation of the efficiency potential in**  
11 **Florida**

12 **Q. What is the statutory guidance for the technical potential study in Florida?**

13 **A.** Section 366.82, F.S. directs the Commission to evaluate the technical potential of *all*  
14 demand side and supply side energy conservation measures, including demand side  
15 renewable energy systems.

16 **A. Did the Utilities perform a new technical, economic, and achievable potential study**  
17 **for this proceeding?**

18 **A.** No. The Utilities only updated their 2009 potential study. They eliminated measures that  
19 have become the baseline because of codes and standards and added in some new  
20 measures, and adjusted the participation and customer growth rates.

21 **Q. Is it appropriate for the Utilities to conduct a new energy efficiency potential study**  
22 **every three to five years?**

23 **A.** Yes. As the Georgia Public Service Commission Witnesses Barber, Spellman and Kaduk  
24 stated in their testimony in the 2013 Georgia Power IRP, there are many reasons to  
25 conduct a new potential study at the beginning of each IRP (which is a three year cycle). I

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 have included an excerpt of the testimony as SACE-NAM-Exhibit 7.<sup>48</sup>

2 Further, the Georgia Public Service Commission Staff found that there were significant  
3 differences in the potential studies used by Georgia Power in 2007 and 2012 (a five year  
4 period). The staff found:

5 The avoided cost forecasts used in the two studies are very different. There are  
6 measures included in the 2012 study that are not included in the 2007 study. The  
7 annual kWh savings for many measures in the 2012 study are very different than  
8 what was used in the 2007 study. The total savings attributable to classes of  
9 measures are very different between the two studies. The 2007 study determined  
10 that the achievable savings potential over 10 years was 10 percent. The 2012  
11 study determined that the achievable savings potential was 15 percent, 50 percent  
12 higher than the 2007 study.<sup>49</sup>

13 **Q. Do the Utilities make conservative assumptions in their energy efficiency potential**  
14 **studies?**

15 A. Yes. As I mentioned, the Utilities relied on the 2009 Itron technical potential study to  
16 craft the technical potential in this docket. As SACE Witness Mosenthal stated in the  
17 2009 goal setting proceeding:

18 I believe the technical potential study performed by Itron is a reasonable first cut  
19 of potential but on the conservative (i.e. low) side. First it ignores technology  
20 advancement future price reductions for efficiency opportunities...Secondly, the  
21 measures list, while large, does not fully include all potential opportunities nor  
22 fully incorporates important synergies between measures and systems that can

---

<sup>48</sup> Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket No 36498, *Staff's Direct Testimony of Jamie Barber, Richard F Spellman, and John L. Kaduk*, P. 21, available at:  
<http://www.psc.state.ga.us/factsv2/Document.aspx?documentNumber=147829>

<sup>49</sup> *Id* at p. 32.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 result in very deep and cost-effective savings.

2 These concerns are still valid in this proceeding. In addition, as stated in Witness  
3 Mosenthal's 2009 testimony, generally, technical potential estimates are conservative  
4 because it is impossible to accurately account for every possible opportunity in every  
5 market segment.

6 Again, as in the 2009 study, the Utilities have excluded several measures from the  
7 technical (and therefore economic and achievable) potential. SACE reviewed the  
8 measures from the 2009 energy efficiency potential study and compared them to recent  
9 energy efficiency potential studies for TVA<sup>50</sup> and Georgia Power<sup>51</sup>. There are many  
10 measures that appear to have been excluded from the 2009 energy efficiency potential  
11 study that were included in the TVA and Georgia Power energy efficiency potential  
12 study. SACE has provided a list of these measures in SACE-NAM Exhibit 8.

13 Finally, as in the 2009 technical potential, there are several sectors excluded completely  
14 from the energy efficiency potential when the Utilities evaluated technical potential for  
15 the 2014 energy efficiency goals. As stated in the 2009 Itron technical potential study:<sup>52</sup>

16 It should also be noted that energy and peak savings opportunities in a few end-  
17 use sectors were specifically excluded from this study. These sectors were  
18 agriculture, transportation, communications and utilities (TCU), construction, and  
19 outdoor/street lighting...the out-of-scope sectors accounted for just over 10% of  
20 total sales [for FEECA utilities].

21 **Q. How do other utilities in the Southeast determine their economic and achievable**  
22 **potential?**

---

<sup>50</sup> Tennessee Valley Authority Potential Study. *Final Report*, December 21, 2011, Global Energy Partners, available at [http://www.tva.gov/news/releases/energy\\_efficiency/GEP\\_Potential.pdf](http://www.tva.gov/news/releases/energy_efficiency/GEP_Potential.pdf)

<sup>51</sup> Achievable Energy-Efficiency Potentials Assessment. Submitted to Georgia Power Company by Nexant, January 31, 2012, available at <http://www.psc.state.ga.us/factsv2/Document.aspx?documentNumber=140174>

<sup>52</sup> Itron, Inc., *Technical Potential for Electric Energy and Peak Demand Savings in Florida*. March 2009.



Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1     **A.**     After calculating technical potential, Georgia Power,<sup>53</sup> TVA<sup>54</sup>, and Duke Energy  
2             Carolinas<sup>55</sup> then compare energy efficiency measures to their avoided cost. All measures  
3             that cost less than avoided cost pass to the economic potential.

4     None of these utilities pre-screen benefit-cost tests. None of these utilities exclude measures  
5     from economic potential because of administrative costs or the potential for free-ridership, as  
6     discussed earlier in my testimony.

7             After calculating economic potential, the utilities determine their achievable potential and  
8             participation in a variety of ways.

- 9             •     Georgia Power: Two step process of (1) performing a regression analysis on EIA  
10             Form 861 data and (2) determine the base value by reviewing reports with  
11             information on incentive levels and achievable percentages. The analysis  
12             indicated that roughly 50% of the economic potential can be achieved at an  
13             incentive level of 50% of incremental cost.
- 14             •     TVA: Apply market acceptance rates and program implementation factors.  
15             Market acceptance rates embody customer awareness and willingness to adopt  
16             energy efficiency equipment and measures in light of perfect information about  
17             the technologies and measures and perfect implementation of programs by  
18             utilities. Program implementation factors take into account existing market,  
19             financial, political and regulatory barriers that are likely to limit the amount of  
20             savings that might be achieved through EE programs. High achievable potential  
21             estimates are created by applying Market Acceptance Rates to economic  
22             potential. Low achievable potential estimates are created by applying both

---

<sup>53</sup> Achievable Energy-Efficiency Potentials Assessment. January 31, 2012. Submitted by Nexant to Georgia Power Company.

<sup>54</sup> Global Energy Partners, *Tennessee Valley Authority Potential Study*. Report 1360. December 21, 2011.

<sup>55</sup> Forefront Economics Inc., *Duke Energy Carolinas: Market Assessment and Action Plan for Electric DSM Programs*. North Carolina., February 23, 2012.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 Market Acceptance Rates and Program Implementation Factors.

- 2 • Duke Energy Carolinas and Duke Energy Progress: Achievable potential is
- 3 determined given specific program designs and annual participation targets
- 4 refined from experience.

5 **Q. Do the Utilities provide a comparable level of detail as other Southeastern utilities**  
 6 **regarding their technical, economic, and achievable potential?**

7 A. No. While the Utilities' process to identify their technical potential is fairly  
 8 straightforward, the Utilities descriptions of determining their economic and achievable  
 9 potential are very convoluted and difficult to follow.

10 **Q. How did the Utilities determine the economic and achievable potential in their**  
 11 **energy efficiency potential studies?**

12 A. In order to determine the economic and achievable potential the Utilities used 4-5 screens  
 13 to eliminate measures. Table 5 describes the screens used.

14 **Table 5. Economic and Achievable Potential Screens**

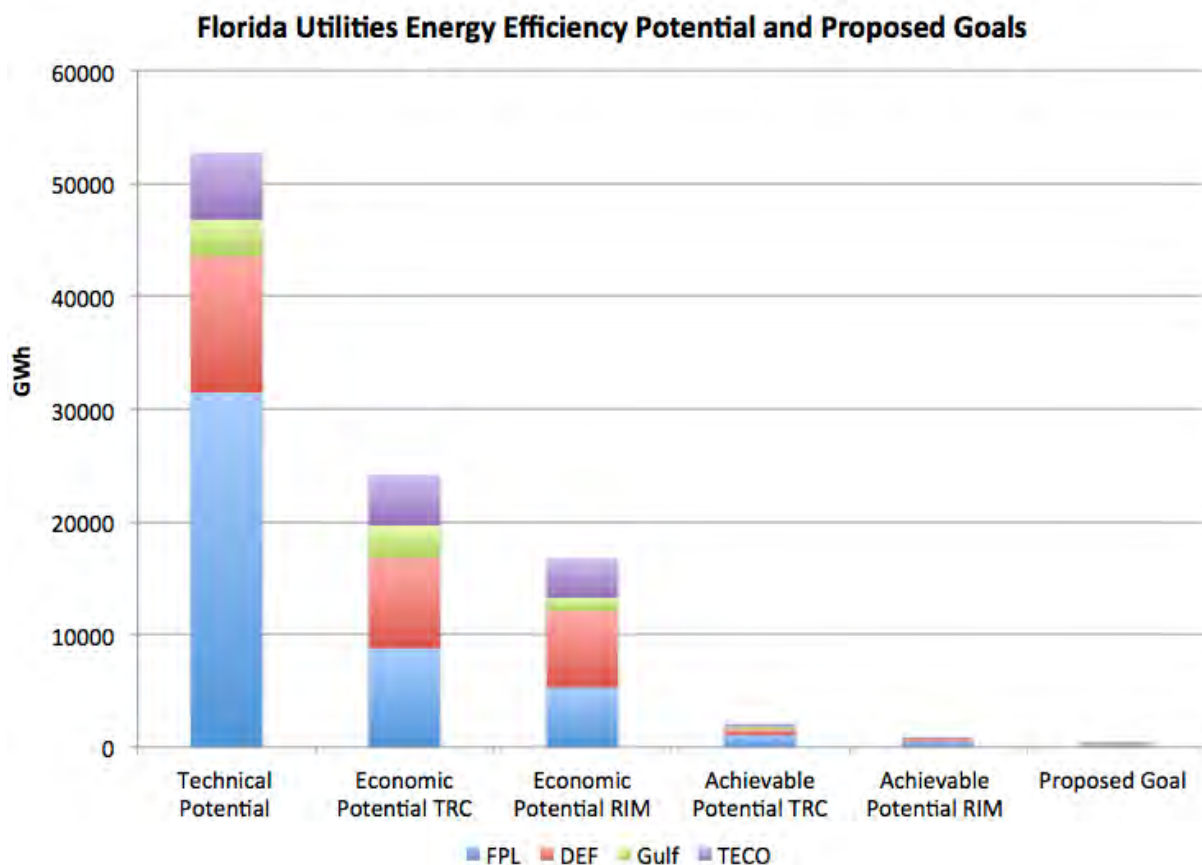
	Description
Pre benefit-cost screen	Run benefit-cost test with lost revenue requirements only in RIM; and participant cost only in TRC. Eliminate measures that do not pass RIM or TRC.
Administrative cost	Run benefit-cost tests with administrative costs only, eliminate measures that do not pass RIM or TRC.
Potential for Free-ridership	Run benefit-cost test to see if customer payback is <2 years in RIM and TRC. Eliminate measures with <2 year payback in RIM and TRC.
Incentive level	Determine incentive level by providing the lesser of a two year payback or the incentive level to take RIM or TRC to 1.05
Participation level	Varies by utility. Market penetration models for DEF and FPL.

16  
 17 Figure 9 displays each of the Utilities technical, economic, achievable and proposed  
 18 goals. As shown, FPL's has the most significant reduction in its technical potential.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 SACE-NAM-Exhibit 9 has figures with each of the Utilities technical, economic,  
 2 achievable and proposed goals.

3 **Figure 9. Florida Utilities Energy Efficiency Potential and Proposed Goals**



4

5 **Q. Do you have concerns about the screens the Utilities use to create their economic**  
 6 **and achievable potential?**

7 A. Yes, I have several: (1) the screens are opaque, (2) as I discussed earlier, administrative  
 8 costs should not be included in a measure level analysis, and the two year screen should  
 9 not be used as a proxy for free-ridership, (3) the incentive level should not be used as a  
 10 screen to eliminate measures, (4) the Utilities are not considering the benefits of measures  
 11 correctly, and (5) the obfuscation of participation data, a key component in the potential

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 study, makes evaluation difficult.

2 **Q. What makes you say that the Utilities economic and achievable screens are opaque?**

3 A. There is little information provided by the Utilities regarding the impact of each of these  
4 screens, or the sizable difference between the achievable potential and the Utilities  
5 proposed goals. For example, I cannot determine the impact on the efficiency potential  
6 of: (1) administrative costs for Gulf, FPL or DEF, (2) participation levels, for any of the  
7 Utilities, (3) avoided cost for Gulf, FPL or DEF, (4) free-ridership for Gulf, FPL or DEF  
8 and (5) the total cost or benefits, in real or nominal dollars of the RIM and TRC tests for  
9 any of the utilities.

10 **Q. Can you restate why administrative costs should not be included in measure level  
11 analysis?**

12 A. The programs and overall portfolio screening should include all program costs, including,  
13 but not limited to, that spent on marketing, administration, monitoring and evaluation,  
14 technical analysis, data tracking, and other necessary program costs (collective referred to  
15 as program administrative costs). As noted earlier, Section 366.82(7) provides for the  
16 further review of costs at the program level, and therefore it is appropriate to exclude  
17 program costs at this point.

18 **Q. Can you restate why the two-year payback is a poor methodology for evaluating  
19 free ridership?**

20 A. First, it uniformly applies the same free-ridership rate to every measure that is economic,  
21 which is too broad. Second, it is also inaccurate because it eliminates entire measures  
22 because of the *potential* for free-ridership. Every other regulated utility in the Southeast  
23 uses surveys and gather data through their EM&V process at the measure or program  
24 level to determine how much the utility incentive have influenced the customer's decision  
25 to purchase an energy efficiency measure.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **Q. Why is it inappropriate to use the incentive payment to eliminate efficiency**  
2 **measures from the potential study?**

3 A. I am not aware of any utility that screens measures out of its potential based on incentive  
4 level. While I have not reviewed the methods for every utility in the country, my  
5 colleagues and I have reviewed many utility potential or program planning studies from  
6 utilities in every region of the country.

7 With respect to utilities in the Southeast, after determining the achievable potential,  
8 Georgia Power and TVA estimate participation levels based on incentive. These utilities  
9 do not eliminate measures because they cannot “cost-effectively” achieve a two-year  
10 payback. Notably, none of these utilities offered substantial energy efficiency programs  
11 when the Utilities began to use the two-year payback methodology. As each of these  
12 utilities (and their regulators) worked through the process of developing their planning  
13 methods, they did not choose to follow Florida’s practices.

14 Well-planned energy efficiency programs do not focus exclusively on incentive payments  
15 as a planning and program design criterion. The best practice among utilities is to use a  
16 variety of criteria to determine the appropriate mix of technical assistance,  
17 marketing/education activities, trade ally training and incentive levels to overcome  
18 specific barriers to adoption for the measure and program.

19 **Q. What is your concern with the benefit side of the benefit-cost tests?**

20 A. The Utilities do not appear to take into account non-energy benefits, also known as Other  
21 Program Impacts (OPI). More specifically, OPIs are the costs and benefits that are not  
22 currently captured by the avoided cost or the energy efficiency savings.<sup>56</sup> Programs  
23 targeted to the low- and fixed-income sector have numerous OPIs; for example, reduced

---

<sup>56</sup> Woolf, Tim, *et al.* Energy Efficiency Cost-Effective Screening. RAP and Synapse Energy Economics. November 2012, available at: <http://www.raponline.org/event/the-importance-of-effective-energy-efficiency-cost-effectiveness>.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 customer arrearages and reduced bad debt write-offs for utilities, as well as improved  
2 health and safety, increased comfort and aesthetics, and reduced maintenance costs for  
3 participants.

4 OPIs are particularly important when using the Total Resource Cost (“TRC”) test, one of  
5 the standard tests used to determine program cost-effectiveness.<sup>57</sup> Currently, there are 12  
6 states that account for OPIs in their TRC evaluation.<sup>58</sup> Florida is not one of those states.  
7 Accordingly, in the current TRC test as applied by the Utilities, OPI benefits are not  
8 accounted for and show up in the cost-test as having zero value—resulting in a TRC  
9 score that is skewed and misleading. The Commission should reconsider the inequitable  
10 result of counting of all costs, but not all benefits, as the current Total Resource Cost test  
11 does.

12 Figure 10, below, shows six Massachusetts energy efficiency program cost-test scores:  
13 first using the program administrator test, second using the total resource cost test without  
14 OPIs, and finally the total resource cost test with OPIs.<sup>59</sup> As the chart shows, when OPIs  
15 are considered in the cost-effective evaluation, the low-income new construction and  
16 low-income retrofit programs move from being uneconomic to cost-effective.

---

<sup>57</sup> Woolf, Tim, *et al.* Best Practices in Energy Efficiency Program Screening, Prepared for National Home Performance Council by Synapse Energy Economics, July 2012, available at: [http://www.nhpci.org/images/NHPC\\_Synapse-EE-Screening\\_final.pdf](http://www.nhpci.org/images/NHPC_Synapse-EE-Screening_final.pdf)

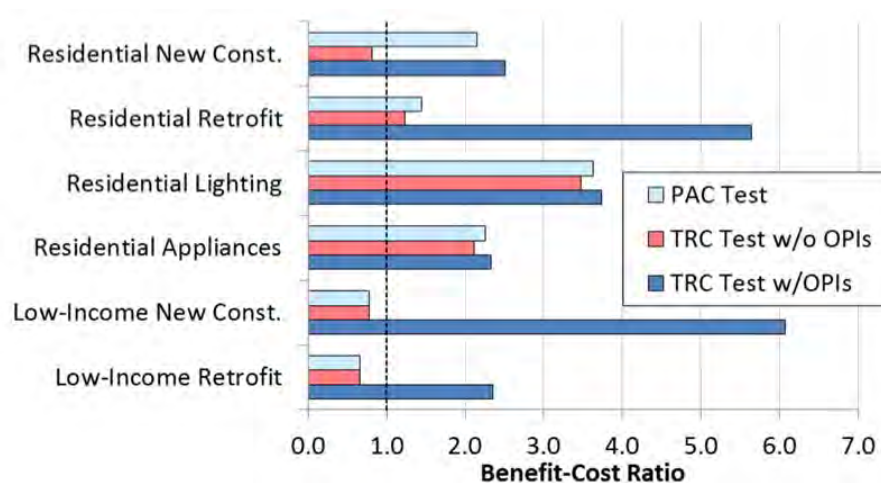
<sup>58</sup> Woolf, Tim, *et al.* Energy Efficiency Cost-Effective Screening, page 5. RAP and Synapse Energy Economics. November 2012, available at: <http://www.raponline.org/event/the-importance-of-effective-energy-efficiency-cost-effectiveness>.

<sup>59</sup> Excerpted from Woolf, Tim, *et al.* Energy Efficiency Cost-Effective Screening. RAP and Synapse Energy Economics. November 2012, available at: <http://www.raponline.org/event/the-importance-of-effective-energy-efficiency-cost-effectiveness>.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1

**Figure 10. Massachusetts Energy Efficiency Program Cost-Test Scores<sup>60</sup>**



2

3 **Q. How do the utilities calculate participation rates?**

4 A. The Utilities all appear to use different methodologies to calculate participation rates.  
 5 FPL Witness Koch provides the most detail, stating that FPL employed a modeling tool  
 6 on a measure-by-measure basis relying on a number of elements that reflect FPL's  
 7 market experience:

- 8 • Participant's years-to-payback (using the maximum rebates);
- 9 • Payback Acceptance Curves
- 10 • Historical adoption rates
- 11 • Projected changes in market conditions
- 12 • Impacts of the delivery channel

13 However, there is no detail provided as to what market research was used to create  
 14 payback acceptance curves, what empirical factors or qualitative factors affect historical  
 15 adoption rates, and if there are any additional changes in market conditions beyond  
 16 increasing codes and standards. Finally, instead of considering how best to work with  
 17 participating independent contractors, FPL uses the inappropriately developed efficiency

<sup>60</sup> PAC refers to Program Administrator Cost Test, an alternative name for the Utility Cost Test.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 potential to determine whether or not the contractors will participate in the program, and  
2 if the low efficiency potential it has created will further restrict customer access to the  
3 program. The circular logic is exhausting.

4 TECO mentions that it updated participation levels, but does not provide any detail about  
5 how or what the impact of the participation levels are. DEF Witness Guthrie states that  
6 DEF applied a market penetration analysis to estimate participation projections.<sup>61</sup> Gulf  
7 Power states that customer adoption projections were developed based on the level of  
8 economic benefit provided to the customer.<sup>62</sup>

9 Given the obfuscation of participation data by the Utilities, it is difficult to specifically  
10 critique this aspect achievable potential created by the Utilities.

11 **Q. What is the impact of these screens on the Utilities energy efficiency goal?**

12 A. As shown in NAM Exhibit 4, the Utilities proposed goals are less than 2% of the  
13 technical potential.

14 **Q. Are the Utilities evaluating *all* cost-effective potential, as required by the statute?**

15 A. No. The fact that sectors are explicitly excluded from the technical potential illustrates  
16 that not all potential was evaluated. In addition, the convoluted and inappropriate screens  
17 for the economic and achievable potential result in the Utilities not evaluating all cost-  
18 effective potential.

19 **Q. What is an appropriate level of energy efficiency savings goals for Florida Utilities?**

20 A. In the absence of meaningful analysis, Florida Utilities should aspire to achieve 1% of  
21 retail sales annually. Currently, 14 states are saving at least 1% of electricity sales each  
22 year, and the leading state saved upwards of 2% of electricity sales a year, based on the  
23 most recent data available (2011).<sup>63</sup> While it is not realistic to assume that the Florida

---

<sup>61</sup> Direct Testimony of Lee Witness Guthrie at pp. 31-32.

<sup>62</sup> Direct Testimony of John Floyd at p, 17.

<sup>63</sup> Downs, et al., *The 2013 State Energy Efficiency Scorecard*, November 2013.



Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 Utilities could achieve 100% of cost-effective energy efficiency potential, 1% of sales is  
2 a reasonable annual savings target for what an innovative energy efficiency program  
3 could achieve over the next few years. Given that five states achieved this level of  
4 savings in 2009,<sup>64</sup> it does not seem unreasonable that Florida Utilities could achieve 1%  
5 in upcoming years. Gulf Power, in 2013 achieved 0.65% savings as a percent of sales –  
6 almost doubling its energy efficiency impacts from 2012. Certainly the other Florida  
7 Utilities could perform similarly. Furthermore, in the long run, it is likely that additional  
8 practices or technologies will be developed that offer further opportunities to achieve  
9 cost-effective energy savings, offering the opportunity to sustain high levels of annual  
10 program impacts for many years to come.

11 **Q. Please summarize your recommendations on the Utilities' technical, economic and**  
12 **achievable potential.**

13 A. The Utilities should conduct a new energy efficiency potential study for each goal-setting  
14 proceeding. A variety of inputs change over five years. When conducting the energy  
15 efficiency potential study, the Utilities should allocate funding to investigate measures for  
16 the technical potential instead of asking interested parties to provide granular details. The  
17 economic potential screen should only eliminate measures that cost more than the  
18 utility's avoided cost, and program level costs should not be evaluated, only measure  
19 level cost should be analyzed at this stage. The utility should provide a high, medium and  
20 low achievable potential based on varying penetration rates.

21 **Q. What findings should the Commission reach with respect to the Utilities' technical,**  
22 **economic and achievable potential?**

23 A. Based on the flawed nature of the technical, economic and achievable potential by the  
24 Utilities, I recommend that the Commission set energy efficiency goals of 0.75% of retail

---

<sup>64</sup> Sciortino, et al., *The 2011 State Energy Efficiency Scorecard*, October 2011.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 sales for the Utilities, with the intent of ramping up to 1% in another year. I also  
2 recommend that the Commission require the Utilities to initiate a new proceeding at the  
3 conclusion of this proceeding. In this new proceeding, I suggest the Utilities conduct a  
4 full technical, economic and achievable potential study, in an open and transparent way  
5 that allows the residents of Florida to weigh in their energy future. Further, this new  
6 proceeding could be an opportunity for the Commission to explore a lost revenue  
7 adjustment mechanism and performance incentive to create the appropriate incentives for  
8 the Utilities to pursue all cost-effective energy efficiency.

9 **5. FPL and DEF do not adequately incorporate energy efficiency into their resource**  
10 **planning, resulting in unnecessarily low efficiency goals**

11 **Q. How do the utilities incorporate energy efficiency in their resource planning in this**  
12 **proceeding?**

13 A. Each of the Utilities has its own methodology. My review focuses on FPL and DEF  
14 because they are the larger utilities. I will start with my review of FPL's incorporation of  
15 energy efficiency in its resource plan.

16 **Q. How does FPL incorporate efficiency into its resource planning?**

17 A. According to FPL Witness Sim, Step 5 of FPL's DSM planning process involves creating  
18 a Supply Only resource plan as well as plans with some amount of DSM. One important  
19 aspect of Step 5 is that if DSM resources cannot meet projected needs then a supply  
20 option is added first and DSM resources are reduced to exactly meet FPL's need.

21 **Q. What are your overall comments on FPL's resource planning process?**

22 A. FPL's resource planning lacks analytical rigor and transparency, and therefore any  
23 credibility. What little optimization analysis FPL did perform did not examine any  
24 additional energy efficiency after 2014. Moreover, the value of FPL's limited analysis is  
25 questionable since FPL failed to provide SACE with the files it requested despite

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 repeated communications with FPL.

2 **Q. How does FPL’s process lack analytical rigor?**

3 A. Credible resource plans include analysis using what’s known as a capacity expansion  
4 model. A capacity expansion model creates portfolios of resources to meet a utility’s  
5 future needs. The benefit of a capacity expansion model over manually creating these  
6 portfolios is that it can eliminate portfolios that do not meet requirements such as reserve  
7 margin and it constructs those portfolios so as to meet some objective such as  
8 minimization of cost (revenue requirements).

9 FPL licenses a very popular capacity expansion model called Strategist, however, as Dr.  
10 Sim testified in his deposition in this case “We use a [sic] Strategist model in only one  
11 instance. In creating the supply only plan...”<sup>65</sup> The inputs and outputs for a single  
12 Strategist run can be reproduced in a series of reports.

13 **Q. How does FPL’s process lack transparency?**

14 A. For example, of the more than 50 reports Strategist produces for each run, FPL gave  
15 SACE just three different Strategist reports pertaining to 16 different portfolios. We were  
16 able to ascertain that these reports relate to the single Strategist run FPL performed. But  
17 no other meaningful information could be garnered because FPL still failed to provide the  
18 full set of inputs and outputs we requested.

19 After further follow-up FPL stated that these were the only files related to SACE’s  
20 request for Strategist files. This could only be true if FPL deleted the executable  
21 Strategist file after producing the reports it gave to SACE. FPL’s inability to even  
22 provide the information we requested should leave this Commission with serious doubt  
23 about the credibility of FPL’s planning process.

24 **Q. Despite the fact that only limited reports were provided, is there anything that you**

---

<sup>65</sup> Deposition of Steve Sim at page 39, lines 18-19.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1           **can say about the one Strategist run related to this docket that FPL did perform?**

2    A.    The limited reports FPL provided suggests: (1) that FPL either limited the resources  
3           available for Strategist to choose such that a combined cycle unit in 2019 was always  
4           chosen or; (2) FPL forced Strategist to choose the combined cycle unit.

5    **Q.    That 2019 combined cycle unit is in fact FPL's avoided unit for purposes of**  
6           **screening DSM measures, correct?**

7    A.    Yes, it is. And as a result of the few Strategist report FPL gave SACE, it does not appear  
8           that FPL can demonstrate that its choice of this unit for avoided cost purposes was the  
9           best choice for the system and customers.

10   **Q.    Does the choice of the combined cycle in 2019 otherwise materially affect FPL's**  
11           **DSM goal setting?**

12   A.    Yes, it does. As I mentioned above, FPL Witness Sim states that DSM resources cannot  
13           meet projected needs then a supply option is added first and DSM resources are reduced  
14           to exactly meet FPL's need. As Dr. Sim describes at page 46, lines 4 through 13 of his  
15           testimony:

16           For example, returning to Exhibit SRS-8 and looking at Columns 10 and 11 for  
17           the year 2020, a resource need of 1,512 MW (Supply) or 1,260 MW (DSM) is  
18           presented. However, if a new CC unit of 1,269 MW (Summer) is added in the  
19           year 2019 to meet the 2019 resource need, the projected remaining resource need  
20           for the year 2020 will be reduced to 243 (= 1,512 – 1,269) MW (Supply). The  
21           equivalent DSM MW value would become 203 MW (= 243/1.20) In this case,  
22           203 MW of DSM could fully meet the remaining resource need in the year 2020  
23           (if we temporarily set aside the question of whether this DSM addition is  
24           desirable from economic, non-economic, and reliability perspectives).

25           This approach is fatally flawed and completely ignores economic considerations. It has

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 nothing to say about the cost-effectiveness of DSM instead relying entirely on the metric  
2 of whether peak needs are met or not. As a result, Dr. Sim has no basis upon which to  
3 conclude that “FPL could not have cost-effectively accommodated more than 337 MW of  
4 DSM in the 2015-2025 period”<sup>66</sup> since that conclusion is based solely on FPL’s  
5 calculation of need remaining after considering the supply-side resources it intends to  
6 add, and not on the cost-effectiveness of resources.

7 Finally, this approach is even more illogical considering that FPL could build a combined  
8 cycle plant with total output less than 1,269 MW. Many other plants have been built at  
9 lower output, such as Duke Energy Carolina’s recently approved Lee units.

10 **Q. Does FPL have plans that evaluate more DSM than FPL’s preferred amount?**

11 A. In Step 5, FPL does include “non-conforming plans” that include more DSM. I would  
12 note that FPL calls these plans “non-conforming” because they do not always meet FPL’s  
13 unnecessary generation-only reserve margin criteria. There is no evidence that the supply  
14 side additions to these plans are anything other than hardwired.

15 If the plans with higher levels of DSM were optimized appropriately then you might see  
16 Strategist choosing a smaller CC in 2019 for example, which would make these plans  
17 look more financially attractive than they currently do.

18 **Q. How does FPL evaluate the financial viability of the plans in Step 5?**

19 A. The plans were evaluated on the basis of levelized system average electric rate. This is  
20 illogical because customers care about their bills, not their rates and since bills are a  
21 function of consumption *and* rates, FPL is painting an incomplete economic picture.

22 **Q. What is a more appropriate metric than levelized system average electric rate to  
23 evaluate DSM in Step 5?**

24 A. The present value of revenue requirements (PVRR) is the best way to evaluate cost from

---

<sup>66</sup> Direct Testimony of Steve Sim at p. 50, lines 4-6.

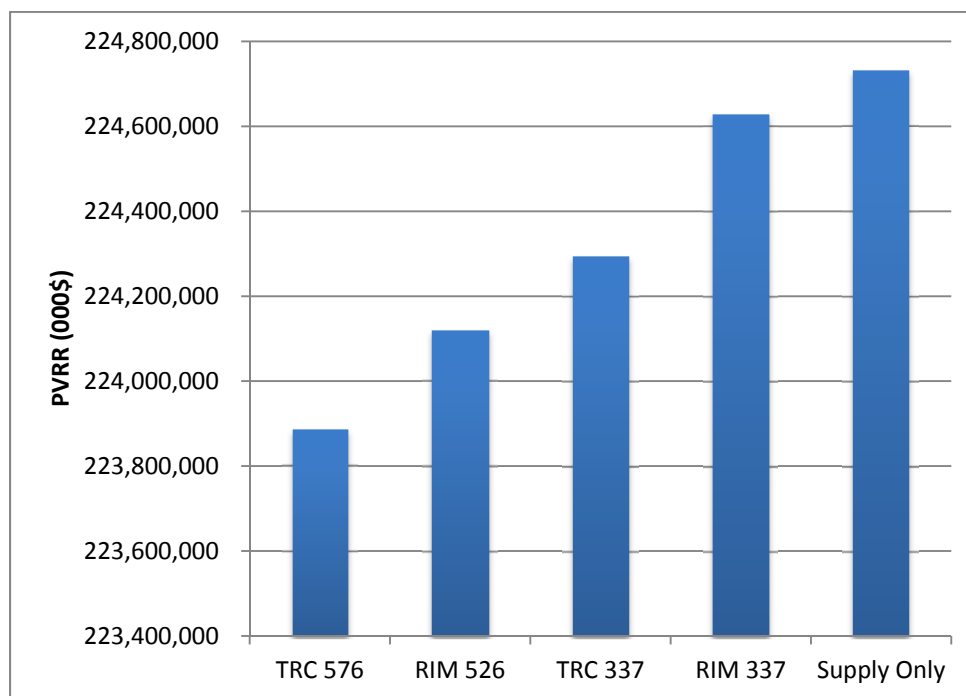
Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
 Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 the customers' perspective. However, as Dr. Sim testified in Docket No. 130009-EI  
 2 "From an economic standpoint or perspective, we look at resource options that provide  
 3 our customers reliable service at the lowest possible electric rates, *not necessarily the*  
 4 *lowest possible cost* [emphasis added]."

5 **Q. What, if anything, can you say about the PVRR of FPL's plans?**

6 A. Despite the many flaws of FPL's DSM screening process, the PVRR results show exactly  
 7 what one would expect – that higher levels of energy efficiency result in lower cost to  
 8 customers.

9  
 10 **Figure 11. Present Value Revenue Requirement of FPL's Five Plans**



11  
 12 As Figure 11 demonstrates, the TRC 576 plan, with the highest level of DSM FPL  
 13 analyzed in this step, results in the lowest cost to customers. I would note that while it's  
 14 not entirely clear from Dr. Sim's testimony, it's my understanding that the difference  
 15 between the TRC 337 and RIM 337 plans is that they include different measures.

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **Q. It appears that the differences in PVRR between all of these plans is small, is that**  
2 **correct?**

3 A. Absolutely. But that is because the amount of energy efficiency in any of these plans is  
4 very small indeed, not because energy efficiency can't significantly reduce revenue  
5 requirements.

6 **Q. What are your overall comments on DEF's resource planning process?**

7 A. DEF uses a flawed resource planning process that does not appropriately estimate its  
8 avoided costs.

9 **Q. Please explain.**

10 DEF uses Strategist, a capacity expansion model, to create an avoided supply-side plan  
11 for screening against DSM measures. Strategist is a powerful tool compared to  
12 spreadsheet analyses, but its ability to produce useful information is also a function of the  
13 information it has to work with. In the case of DEF, the Strategist model was so  
14 constrained as to apparently give DEF the "answer" it wants rather than offering anything  
15 approaching an objective result.

16 Strategist allows the user to "hardwire" resources into its plan so that the model must  
17 include the specified resource in the year and in the quantity that the user dictates. Of the  
18 5513 MW added by Strategist between 2014 and 2018, only 2323 MW was not  
19 hardwired. Of that 2323 MW, 1671 MW represents existing capacity at the Hines Energy  
20 Complex along with 220 MW arising from chiller upgrades from those units.<sup>67</sup> Of those  
21 remaining 652 MW that were not hardwired, two CT units (438 MW total) chosen by  
22 Strategist in 2016 and 2017 were not included in DEF's avoided cost for unexplained

---

<sup>67</sup> <http://www.pennenergy.com/articles/pennenergy/2014/05/duke-energy-proposes-new-gas-power-projects-for-florida.html>

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 reasons. That left just one 214 MW CT coming online in 2018 as the first avoided unit  
2 for purposes of DSM screening. The effect of this assumption is that there are no  
3 avoided generation capacity costs until 2018. This makes absolutely no sense and clearly  
4 biases DEF's analysis against DSM. On top of that the CT coming online in 2018  
5 appears to be much lower in cost than the CT in 2016, again without explanation and  
6 therefore understating the avoided cost.

7 Even some of the hardwired resources ought to have been included in the avoided cost.  
8 Chiefly, the Citrus combined cycle units slated to come online in 2018 with a total of  
9 1820 MW were forced into the supply-side plan, but excluded from the avoided cost  
10 despite the fact that DEF has not even filed for a certificate of need for these units.

- 11 • *FPL's Generation Only Reserve Margin unnecessarily limits the EE potential.*

12 **Q. Let's start with the reserve margin that applies to all Florida utilities. What reserve**  
13 **margin requirement must Florida utilities comply with?**

14 A. FPL uses a 20 percent reserve margin. Though Duke Energy Florida and TECO do not  
15 say so in their testimony, it is my understanding that they also use a 20 percent reserve  
16 margin.

17 **Q. What is the origin of the 20 percent requirement?**

18 A. The 20 percent reserve margin requirement was established by order of this Commission  
19 in 1999.

20 **Q. Given that the reserve margin requirement was established in 1999, does 20 percent**  
21 **seem like a reasonable reserve margin today?**

22 A. No, it does not. Predicating today's reserve margin requirement on a stipulation agreed  
23 upon by FPL, Florida Power Corporation and TECO fifteen years ago is akin to using a  
24 DSM technical potential study from 1999. Today, best practice for developing a reserve  
25 margin requirement is based on a probabilistic standard such as Loss of Load Probability



Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 (LOLP).<sup>68</sup> I've seen no evidence that the 20 percent requirement is based on such a  
2 standard. Indeed, FPL draws a distinction between the 20 percent reserve margin  
3 requirement and its Loss of Load Probability criterion of 0.1 days per year,<sup>69</sup> as does  
4 Duke Energy Florida.<sup>70</sup>

5 **Q. How would you expect Florida's reserve margin requirement to change if it were**  
6 **based on a probabilistic study?**

7 A. I would expect the reserve margin requirement to decrease. The 20 percent reserve  
8 margin requirement is higher than any other of which I'm aware with the exception of the  
9 Maritimes region of the Northeast Power Coordinating Council (NPCC). In addition,  
10 DEF stated in its 2014 Ten-Year Site Plan that "resource additions are typically triggered  
11 to meet the 20 percent Reserve Margin thresholds before LOLP becomes a factor."<sup>71</sup>

12 **Q. But doesn't Florida's peninsular nature mean that it needs a higher reserve margin**  
13 **requirement to reliably serve load?**

14 A. That's certainly possible, but absent the appropriate analysis, it is speculation to conclude  
15 that a 20 percent reserve margin is necessary to account for such factors.

16 **Q. How is FPL's Generation-Only Reserve Margin different than its Reserve Margin?**

17 A. FPL's reserve margin accounts for both generation and DSM resources, while the  
18 Generation Only Reserve Margin (GRM) does not include an incremental energy  
19 efficiency and load management in the calculation.

20 **Q. Why does FPL assert a GRM is necessary?**

21 A. FPL asserts that increasing amounts of EE and DSM may impact system reliability. It has  
22 identified the GRM as the appropriate way to study this impact on the system.

---

<sup>68</sup> See for example, page 36 of NERC's August 2012 Reliability Assessment Guidebook.

<sup>69</sup> See Direct Testimony of Steven R. Sim, pp. 18 and 19.

<sup>70</sup> Duke Energy Florida's 2014 Ten-Year Site Plan at page 3-16.

<sup>71</sup> *Id.*

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 **Q. Do you agree that FPL's GRM is necessary?**

2 A. No. FPL concluded that a GRM was necessary for two reasons. First, because it reduces  
3 LOLP values. LOLP is thought to balance reliability and economics, so the point of the  
4 GRM should not be to minimize LOLP. Further, FPL gave no indication as to whether  
5 its LOLP standard would be compromised absent the GRM.

6 Second, FPL concluded that the GRM was beneficial because it increased reserves. The  
7 simple fact that more reserves are available at peak times does not mean that those  
8 reserves are needed or appropriately balance economics and reliability. Further, DSM  
9 would also reduce LOLP values and increase reserve margins, so it makes no sense to set  
10 a separate standard for generation based on these criteria.

11 Finally, the fact that FPL chooses not to apply the GRM until 2019 suggests to me that  
12 the standard is arbitrary. A planning reserve margin can change from year to year  
13 certainly, but I'm not aware of any reliability organization that simply chose to delay  
14 implementation of a reserve margin requirement until five years down the road. FPL  
15 have given no indication as to why reliability should not be compromised currently  
16 without the GRM but is necessary starting in 2019.

17 **Q. What is the impact of FPL using a GRM on DSM in this proceeding?**

18 A. FPL determined its RIM 526 MW and TRC 576 MW sensitivity case plans are were non-  
19 conforming, and thus not eligible under FPL's criteria to continue to be evaluated in the  
20 goal setting proceeding. Thus the GRM could have the effect of unnecessarily limiting  
21 FPL's DSM efforts.

## 22 **6. Recommendations**

23 **Q. What are your recommendations regarding the use of benefit-cost tests in the**  
24 **FEECA goals setting proceeding?**

25 A. I recommend that the Commission continue using the Total Resource Cost test. While the

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 Utilities have a preference for the RIM test, it is not an issue of whether RIM is “right” or  
2 “wrong”, it is simply that, as a benefit-cost test: (1) it does not depict an appropriate  
3 picture of energy efficiency costs and benefits, and the impact of efficiency on utility  
4 system costs; (2) it does not reflect the intent of the Legislature or the Commission.

5 Further, the Commission determined that the TRC test was the best tool to use in 2009.

6 **Q. What are your recommendations regarding the *Evaluating FEECA* report**  
7 **recommendations?**

8 **A.** I recommend that the Commission address the recommendations from the *Evaluating*  
9 *FEECA* report. In particular, I recommend that the Commission address: modifying the  
10 goal setting process so the criteria for program approval are developed prior to the  
11 development of studies; improve the transparency of the FEECA cost-benefit studies by  
12 requiring the Utilities to report data uniformly and electronically; and the adoption of a  
13 rule identifying criteria to address performance incentives.

14 **Q. What are your recommendations on the Utilities program costs?**

15 **A.** The Utilities energy efficiency programs have historically high costs, as shown through  
16 program data and independent reports. I recommend that the Commission instruct the  
17 Utilities to, through the evaluation, measurement and verification process, provide an  
18 explanation as to why their program costs are higher than the national average.

19 **Q. What are your recommendations on Florida’s free-ridership methodology?**

20 **A.** I strongly recommend that the Commission adopt a free-ridership methodology that is  
21 based in the evaluation, measurement and verification process, as the rest of the  
22 Southeast and country do. The current methodology is very flawed because it uniformly  
23 applies the same free-ridership rate to every measure that is economic, and eliminates  
24 entire measures because of the *potential* for free-ridership.

25 **Q. What are your recommendations on the Utilities technical, economic, and**

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1           **achievable potential study and proposed goals?**

2   **A.**     Based on the flawed nature of the technical, economic and achievable potential by the  
3           Utilities, I recommend that the Commission set energy efficiency goals of 0.75% of retail  
4           sales for the Utilities, with the intent of ramping up to 1% in another year. I also  
5           recommend that the Commission require the Utilities to initiate a new proceeding at the  
6           conclusion of this proceeding. In this new proceeding, I suggest the Utilities conduct a  
7           full technical, economic and achievable potential study, in an open and transparent way  
8           that allows the residents of Florida to weigh in their energy future. Further, this new  
9           proceeding could be an opportunity for the Commission to explore a lost revenue  
10          adjustment mechanism and performance incentive to create the appropriate incentives for  
11          the Utilities to pursue all cost-effective energy efficiency.

12   **Q.**     **What are your recommendations on the FPL and DEF's inclusion of energy**  
13          **efficiency in their resource planning?**

14   **A.**     Based on SACE analysis, FPL's resource planning lacks analytical rigor and  
15          transparency, and therefore any credibility and DEF uses a flawed resource planning  
16          process that does not appropriately estimate its avoided costs. Further, FPL is proposing  
17          using an unnecessary GRM that may further limit the amount of efficiency it includes in  
18          its planning. These are all factors that contribute to the need for comprehensive energy  
19          planning in Florida. Florida has no integrated resource plan (IRP) filing requirement. The  
20          Florida planning process, in its present form, is composed of three components. These  
21          are: 1) the Ten-Year Site Plan; 2) the FEECA; and 3) the need determination for power  
22          plants.

23          At the heart of the Florida planning process is the Ten-year Site Plan. The Site Plan is  
24          submitted to the Florida Public Service Commission annually by electric generation

Direct Testimony of Natalie A. Mims  
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy  
Florida PSC, Docket Nos. 130199-EI, 130200-EI, 130201-EI, 130202-EI

1 utilities with a generating capacity greater than 250 MW.<sup>72</sup> The plans are filed with the  
2 Commission on the first working day of April of each year, and date from December 31  
3 of the prior calendar year.

4 The process is not in itself an IRP, but a long range planning document that summarizes  
5 any internal resource planning and decisions made by the utility. The Florida Public  
6 Service Commission cannot require changes to the plans. As annual summaries of the  
7 utilities' resource decisions, the Ten-year Site Plan process does not consider alternatives  
8 offered by stakeholders (other than oral comments provided by the public at the annual  
9 Ten-year Site Plan workshop) and there is no docket established or opportunity for  
10 discovery by stakeholders.

11 The lack of an open, transparent and robust IRP process may be placing unnecessary risk  
12 and cost on Florida's electricity customers. An IRP process, structured correctly, offers  
13 the regulators the opportunity to ensure that state's electric utilities are pursuing least  
14 cost, least risk alternatives while still maintaining system reliability.

15 **Q. Does this conclude your testimony?**

16 **A.** Yes.

---

<sup>72</sup> R. 25-22.071, F.A.C.

1 BY MR. CAVROS:

2 Q. Ms. Mims, do you have a summary of your  
3 testimony?

4 A. I do.

5 Q. Would you please go ahead and read that for us  
6 now?

7 A. Good evening, Chairman and Commissioners. My  
8 testimony focuses on three topics:

9 First, that the Florida utilities' proposed  
10 goals, if approved, will dramatically roll back energy  
11 efficiency efforts in Florida by 87 to 99 percent, at  
12 precisely the time that we should be ramping up  
13 efficiency.

14 Second, the basis for the utilities' proposed  
15 goals is flawed on numerous grounds.

16 Third, SACE's proposed goals represent an  
17 achievable level of energy efficiency that is in  
18 alignment with many states' efforts in the United States  
19 and the NAACP 2014 Just Energy Policies Report in  
20 Florida.

21 First, the utilities' proposed goals. The  
22 utilities' proposed goals effectively eliminate  
23 efficiency offerings to Florida customers, including  
24 those who have the greatest need for access to the  
25 cheapest energy resource, energy efficiency. The

1 utilities claim their implementation of energy  
2 efficiency for over 30 years, increasing energy  
3 efficiency building codes and appliance standards, and  
4 low natural gas prices hinder them from capturing more  
5 efficiency.

6           However, these concepts, building codes, and  
7 low natural gas prices have not eliminated efficiency  
8 potential in other areas of the country that have had  
9 long-standing efficiency programs. Customers across the  
10 country are reaping the benefit of cost-effective  
11 efficiency saving delivered by well-run utility  
12 programs. While codes and standards and fuel prices may  
13 impact the program offerings, they do not eliminate the  
14 savings potential.

15           The proposed goals, if approved, will  
16 invariably lead to programs that are dramatically  
17 reduced in scope. What does that mean? While many of  
18 us in this room may have the information and the  
19 financial resources to implement energy efficiency  
20 measures, there are customers, residential and  
21 businesses, that do not have this information or the  
22 financial resources to do so, especially those with  
23 lower incomes and on fixed incomes and small businesses.  
24 Hence, they look to their hometown utility to help them  
25 lower their energy use and save money on their bills.

1 With these proposed goals, the utilities are leaving  
2 their customers with fewer options for reducing their  
3 energy use.

4 Second, the reason that the utilities'  
5 proposed goals are so low is because there are errors in  
6 every step of their analysis that constrict the number  
7 of measures that can compete against the supply-side  
8 options, therefore not placing energy efficiency on a  
9 level playing field with supply-side options. The  
10 technical potential screening did not include all  
11 sectors of the economy, as I outlined in my testimony.  
12 The economic potential, as we have discussed already  
13 yesterday and today, contains the arbitrary two-year  
14 payback screen which eliminates between 3,000 and 13,000  
15 gigawatt-hours of efficiency.

16 While the utilities are required to consider  
17 free-riders, the two-year payback is an inappropriate,  
18 wholly arbitrary way to address free-riders. The use of  
19 evaluation, measurement, and verification is best  
20 practiced across the United States for identifying  
21 free-riders.

22 Further, the utilities rely on the RIM test to  
23 determine their proposed efficiency goals. Lost  
24 revenues are included on the cost side of the RIM  
25 equation, and in Florida, lost revenues are calculated



1 at the highest cost possible. This means that lost  
2 revenues are calculated for the lifetime of the  
3 efficiency measure. In this proceeding, lost revenues  
4 are the overwhelming factor that drive costs up, and  
5 subsequently cost measures to Fail the RIM test.

6 When utilities assume that they will collect  
7 lost revenues on an energy efficiency measure for the  
8 entire life of the energy efficiency measure, it means  
9 that the utility splits the benefit between itself and  
10 the customer unfairly. The benefit to the customer of  
11 energy efficiency is a lower bill, but if the utility  
12 requires the customer to pay them for every  
13 kilowatt-hour saved in addition to the measure cost,  
14 efficiency will certainly appear to be an expensive  
15 measure.

16 Regulatory policy exists and is used in the  
17 Southeast and around the country to address lost  
18 revenues as an alternative to the utility assuming that  
19 they will collect the lost revenues for the life of the  
20 measure. At minimum, the lost revenue collection is  
21 limited to three years for many utilities in the  
22 Southeast, where the utilities' revenues are broken from  
23 their sales through a revenue decoupling model.

24 If the utilities examined the cost of their  
25 electric system using present value revenue

1 requirements, they would be in agreement with SACE that  
2 energy efficiency costs less than the alternative  
3 options. In fact, FPL's own analysis shows this. This  
4 shifts the conversation from the RIM test or a focus on  
5 rates to the cost of operating the electric system,  
6 which is truly the appropriate way to consider resource  
7 decisions.

8 The results of all of these assumptions is  
9 that the utilities are proposing artificially low goals  
10 and will subsequently reduce the size and scope of their  
11 efficiency offerings. If approved, these dramatically  
12 lower goals will result in a continued under-evaluation  
13 of efficiency impacts in future proceedings, such as  
14 need determination hearings, and could result in  
15 unnecessary investment in expensive power plants.

16 Finally, the efficiency goal that SACE  
17 proposes ramps up from three-quarters of a percent,  
18 .75 percent of sales, to 1.5 percent by the 2020. In  
19 2011, 14 states were saving 1 percent of sales or  
20 better. SACE is proposing that the Florida utilities  
21 achieve the level of savings that 14 states did in 2011  
22 by 2016. My recommendation is based on national best  
23 practices benchmarking and my understanding of the  
24 Florida market.

25 In conclusion, I have three recommendations

1 for the Commission regarding this docket -- dockets.

2 First, reject the utilities' proposed goals  
3 and adopt SACE's recommended level of energy efficiency  
4 for the utilities.

5 Second, the Commission should use the TRC test  
6 to determine systemwide benefits of energy efficiency,  
7 not the RIM test.

8 Third, the Commission should eliminate the  
9 two-year payback screen and move to using actual data in  
10 evaluation, measurement, and verification to determine  
11 free-riders, as North Carolina, South Carolina, and  
12 Georgia do.

13 This concludes my summary. Thank you.

14 MS. TRIPLETT: Mr. Chairman, I'm sorry. At  
15 the beginning of Ms. Mims' summary, I thought I  
16 heard a reference an NAACP report, and I didn't  
17 want to interrupt the flow, because I wanted to  
18 check. I didn't see a reference to that in her  
19 direct testimony, and I didn't hear any further  
20 mention of it. So to the extent that she was  
21 referencing a report that wasn't in her summary, I  
22 would ask that that reference be stricken from the  
23 record.

24 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Is there a reference to  
25 the -- because I heard you say as well NAACP

1 report. Is there a reference to the report in your  
2 summary -- in your testimony somewhere?

3 THE WITNESS: I thought that I included one,  
4 but I may have omitted it.

5 MR. CAVROS: Chairman, if I could speak.

6 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Sure.

7 MR. CAVROS: The report is in evidence.

8 MR. BUTLER: That's not the standard for  
9 summaries.

10 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: It's a summary of her  
11 testimony. Unless you can find it in her sum --  
12 unless you can find it in her testimony, we'll go  
13 ahead and strike it, and let's move on.

14 THE WITNESS: I apologize.

15 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That's all right. You  
16 almost got away with it.

17 MR. CAVROS: Very well. We'll strike it.

18 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

19 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: You can search through, and  
20 if you come up with it before we let this witness  
21 go, we'll talk then.

22 OPC.

23 MR. SAYLER: No questions.

24 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Department of Agriculture.

25 MR. HALL: No questions.

1 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: NAACP.

2 MR. DREW: No questions.

3 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: PCS.

4 MR. BREW: Yes. Thank you, Chairman.

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. BREW:

7 Q. Good evening, Ms. Mims.

8 A. Hi.

9 Q. I'm Jay Brew. I represent PCS Phosphate, one  
10 of Duke Energy's largest energy users.

11 You are, from your résumé, a lawyer by  
12 training?

13 A. I'm not an attorney.

14 Q. Okay. But by training, you went to law  
15 school?

16 A. I went to law school, but I did my master's.  
17 I didn't do my J.D.

18 Q. Okay. Have you ever been employed by a large  
19 energy user?

20 A. I have not.

21 Q. Have you ever had any responsibility for  
22 developing and operating a budget by a large energy  
23 user?

24 A. I have not.

25 Q. Do you have any direct knowledge of the

1 importance of electric rates to the budgets or operating  
2 schedules of a large energy user?

3 A. I have done consulting work large industrial  
4 users and understand the significance of electricity  
5 rates.

6 Q. So you agree that electricity rates are  
7 important to large --

8 A. I have heard many industrial customers express  
9 their opinion that their electricity rates are very  
10 important, yes.

11 Q. Thank you. For any customer -- would that  
12 include customers are that served at transmission  
13 voltages, generally?

14 A. I don't -- can you repeat the question?

15 Q. Would that concern apply generally to  
16 customers served at transmission voltages?

17 A. I have heard that concern expressed by  
18 customers that have their power delivered at high  
19 transmission.

20 Q. What about subtransmission voltage level  
21 customers?

22 A. I have not heard that concern, because I have  
23 not worked with industrial customers that get their  
24 power delivered at that level.

25 Q. Okay. What about customers generally that are

1 demand metered and have a portion of their rates set  
2 based on demand charges and a portion set by energy  
3 charges? Should those customers be expected to  
4 understand their rates?

5 A. I don't have an opinion upon whether or not  
6 they should understand their rates.

7 Q. Do you know if, generally speaking, customers  
8 that take service on a demand metered basis consider  
9 their rates to be important?

10 A. I don't have any direct experience with that.

11 Q. Okay. Would you agree that for a demand  
12 metered customer, their load factor matters, because it  
13 affects how they're billed?

14 A. I would agree with that.

15 Q. And so their load factor would affect their  
16 bill in terms of how the various rate components are  
17 applied to their usage; is that correct?

18 A. I believe so.

19 Q. Okay. I saw you in the audience. You were  
20 here when Dr. Fine was being cross-examined?

21 A. I was.

22 Q. Did you hear Mr. Moyle ask Dr. Fine about his  
23 personal electric rates?

24 A. I did.

25 Q. Did you hear him immediately indicate what his

1 cost per kilowatt-hour was under his tiered rate  
2 schedule?

3 A. I did.

4 Q. Would you expect that any customer that is  
5 served under an inverted rate design or a tiered rate  
6 schedule would consider those rates important?

7 A. I don't have any expectation about if  
8 customers will know what their rates are. I'm sorry.

9 Q. Would you expect that a customer that elects  
10 any kind of an optional rate where the rates are  
11 different from the standard rate would consider the  
12 rates important?

13 MR. CAVROS: Chairman, I'm just going to for a  
14 moment maybe just lodge a soft objection here and  
15 ask Mr. Brew to refer at least by page number and  
16 line.

17 MR. BREW: Page 23, line 5.

18 BY MR. BREW:

19 Q. Let me know when you have that reference.

20 A. I'm there.

21 Q. Okay. That reference in your testimony says,  
22 "Fortunately, the rate of electricity is not as  
23 important to most customers as the total amount on their  
24 bill." Do you see that?

25 A. I do.



1           **Q.**    So when you refer to most customers, you're  
2 not referring to large energy users?

3           **A.**    I would think that they would be concerned  
4 about their bill.

5           **Q.**    You're not referring to customers that take  
6 service at transmission voltages?

7           **A.**    I don't think that being concerned about your  
8 rates means you're not concerned about your bill.

9           **Q.**    That's not my question. My question is  
10 whether or not those customers are concerned about their  
11 rates.

12          **A.**    I would image they are concerned about their  
13 rates.

14          **Q.**    Okay. What about customers served at  
15 subtransmission voltages? Are they concerned about  
16 their rates?

17          **A.**    I believe that I already answered that  
18 question that I didn't have any experience with  
19 subtransmission level customers.

20          **Q.**    I'm just trying to qualify when you say most  
21 customers, which customers you're referring to. To the  
22 extent that you're referring to most customers, are you  
23 including demand metered customers in this comment?

24          **A.**    I suppose I was.

25          **Q.**    You were? But you said previously that you

1 didn't know whether demand metered customers would  
2 consider the rate components of their rate important or  
3 not.

4           **A.** I think that the point that I was making in my  
5 testimony is --

6           **Q.** Look, you have to answer my question.

7           MR. CAVROS: I'm going to just --

8           THE WITNESS: I didn't speak to --

9           MR. CAVROS: That was a -- if you could  
10 rephrase.

11           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Hold on a second. Hold on.  
12 Hold on. I'll hear your objection.

13           MR. CAVROS: My objection is that the question  
14 was premised on a previous statement, and I'm not  
15 sure that Mr. Brew appropriately interpreted or  
16 recounted the previous statement in asking his next  
17 question.

18           MR. BREW: I'll be happy to restate my  
19 question just to keep things moving.

20           CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: You took the words right out  
21 of my mouth. Thank you.

22 BY MR. BREW:

23           **Q.** When you say, "The rate of electricity is not  
24 important to most customers," are you including in that  
25 statement customers that are demand metered, based on

1 actual, direct knowledge that you have?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Okay. When you make that same statement, are  
4 you including in that statement customers that have  
5 elected for an optional pricing rate?

6 A. When I made the statement, I meant most  
7 customers of all classes, all customers.

8 Q. Well, I'm trying to pin down which classes of  
9 customers you actually are referring to based on some  
10 actual study. So --

11 A. I understand that.

12 Q. Okay. So --

13 A. But -- so I would like to say that -- we can  
14 go through all of the rate classes, and I can say yes to  
15 all of them. But what I said is that most customers  
16 care about their bills.

17 Q. You said they are -- specifically, you said,  
18 "Fortunately, the rate of electricity is not as  
19 important to most customers," and I'm asking you by the  
20 type of customer and type of service that they take  
21 whether they consider the rate as important as their  
22 bills. And so my question again is, to be specific, for  
23 a customer that opts for an optional rate, would you  
24 expect them to consider the rate to be important in  
25 making that decision?

1           MR. CAVROS: Chairman, I'm going to file again  
2 an objection. This question has been asked and  
3 answered. The witness has said that customers care  
4 about their bills.

5           MR. BREW: No, but --

6           MR. CAVROS: And that bills are, you know,  
7 essentially a function of consumption and rates  
8 and --

9           MR. BREW: Mr. Cavros is --

10          MR. CAVROS: They consider both of those.

11          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Please finish. I want to  
12 hear your objection.

13          MR. CAVROS: Sure. My objection is that the  
14 question has been asked and answered.

15          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I don't think so. I hear  
16 where he's coming from, and I think where he's  
17 trying to pin her down is reading this line,  
18 "Fortunately, the rate of electricity is not as  
19 important to most customers." And what I hear him  
20 trying to do is say, what are most customers, and  
21 she has not said who most customers are, and so he  
22 said, is it this, is it this, is it this, is it  
23 this, is it this, and she said you can probably go  
24 through and go back and forth.

25          I don't know where the end of this question is

1 going to be, but I think there's a point you're  
2 trying to get to. Can we move to that?

3 MR. BREW: Yes.

4 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay.

5 BY MR. BREW:

6 Q. Ms. Mims, what type of customer or service  
7 class have you studied to form the basis for your  
8 statement on line 5?

9 A. Residential and commercial customers.

10 Q. Residential and commercial customers that are  
11 not demand metered?

12 A. Commercial customers that are demand metered.

13 Q. That are demand metered. Specifically,  
14 customers that have elected demand metered service or  
15 have it imposed on them?

16 A. I do not recall.

17 Q. You do not recall. Can you say for the  
18 commercial customers that you've studied whether or not  
19 they are aware of what their load shape is?

20 A. I cannot.

21 Q. Okay. What their load factor is?

22 A. I cannot.

23 Q. What effect their load factor has on their  
24 bills?

25 A. I cannot.

1           **Q.**    Okay.  I asked this question before, but I  
2    don't think I got an answer, so I'll just ask it one  
3    last time.  For a customer that elects an optional rate,  
4    would you expect that customer to consider the optional  
5    rates levels to be important?

6           MR. CAVROS:  Objection.  I'm not sure of the  
7    relevance of that question.

8           MR. BREW:  Again, it gets to the category of  
9    most customers and what were included.

10          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  I'll allow it.  You may want  
11    to say it again.

12    BY MR. BREW:

13          **Q.**    For customers that elect an optional rate, is  
14    the optional rate -- is the difference between the  
15    optional rate and the standard rate presumably important  
16    to that customer?

17          **A.**    I cannot say.

18          **Q.**    Okay.  Because you haven't studied it?

19          **A.**    I don't have experience working with those  
20    customers.

21          MR. BREW:  Okay.

22          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  Is that it?

23          MR. BREW:  That's it.

24          CHAIRMAN GRAHAM:  Okay.  FIPUG, go ahead.

25          MR. BREW:  I have two more minutes, if you're

1 looking at the schedule.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I'm sorry?

3 MR. BREW: I have just a couple more minutes  
4 with the witness, if you're thinking about --

5 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Oh, no, no, no. I thought  
6 you said that was it.

7 MR. BREW: Oh, no, no.

8 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Please continue.

9 MR. BREW: That is it with this.

10 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Continue.

11 MR. BREW: Now I feel bad. Never mind.

12 BY MR. BREW:

13 Q. Mr. Mims, on page 22 of your testimony, you  
14 show a Figure 5. Do you see that?

15 A. I do.

16 Q. And on Figure 5, which is labeled "Lazard 2013  
17 Levelized Cost of Energy" -- is that correct?

18 A. That is what it says.

19 Q. Okay. Thank you. You show among the  
20 categories a line for energy efficiency. Do you see  
21 that?

22 A. I do.

23 Q. And that shows a levelized cost of energy from  
24 zero dollars to \$50, and that's in dollars per  
25 megawatt-hour; is that correct?

1           **A.**    That's what it shows.

2           **Q.**    Would you describe what a zero item would be?

3           **A.**    A zero cost item would be in a new  
4 construction building where you make an improvement that  
5 would have cost more had you not made it, like a design  
6 movement, passive solar. I think design in new  
7 construction is probably the easiest example.

8           **Q.**    That has zero cost?

9           **A.**    That's correct.

10          **Q.**    Zero cost to the customer?

11          **A.**    Zero cost as defined by this chart.

12          **Q.**    On a levelized basis?

13          **A.**    That's correct.

14          **Q.**    Zero cost to other ratepayers?

15          **A.**    This chart doesn't have anything to do with  
16 ratepayers.

17          **Q.**    It's just the cost of the actual investment  
18 itself?

19          **A.**    That's correct. It compares different  
20 resources at their cost.

21          **Q.**    Is a change in customer behavior a potential  
22 zero cost way to do energy efficiency?

23          **A.**    If the utility has to pay for the program, I  
24 would say it's not a zero cost measure.

25          **Q.**    I'm talking about a change -- well, let's take



1 that a step at a time. Simply a behavioral thing, like  
2 telling your children to turn the lights out in their  
3 room, is that zero cost form of energy efficiency?

4 A. I would call that conservation.

5 Q. Okay. What about a change in utility rate  
6 design? Is that zero cost?

7 A. I think there's labor costs involved.

8 Q. In developing a rate design?

9 A. I would imagine that it doesn't just fall out  
10 of the air.

11 Q. Okay. So you're counting a change in pricing  
12 in the ratemaking process as a part of the cost of  
13 energy efficiency?

14 A. You asked me if it was a zero cost measure.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. I would say there's labor cost involved.

17 Q. Okay. Once a change in rate design had been  
18 established, is there a program cost to the utility?

19 A. If you want people to know about the change in  
20 the rate design, I would imagine that there's a labor  
21 cost associated with it.

22 Q. Is there an incremental cost --

23 MR. CAVROS: Chairman, I'm going to lodge an  
24 objection again. We're getting really far afield  
25 from this chart. We're getting into rate design

1 issues, which Ms. Mims did not testify about.

2 MR. BREW: I'm just trying to figure out what  
3 constitutes a zero energy efficiency measure.

4 THE WITNESS: I've already explained that.

5 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I think that question has  
6 been answered.

7 BY MR. BREW:

8 Q. Okay. All right. Let's try it this way. You  
9 show a -- again, a range of energy efficiency costs  
10 between zero and \$50 a megawatt-hour; right?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. Is there any more efficient or cost-effective  
13 action than an informed consumer making rational energy  
14 consumption decisions?

15 A. Can you repeat the question?

16 Q. Certainly. Is there any more efficient of  
17 cost-effective action that an informed consumer making  
18 rational energy consumption decisions?

19 A. I believe that I've already said I would  
20 characterize that as conservation.

21 Q. Okay. Is there any measure that you've listed  
22 on Figure 5 that is more cost-effective than an informed  
23 consumer making a rational decision?

24 A. These are resources in Figure 5, not measures.

25 MR. BREW: Okay. That's all I have.

1 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

2 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. FIPUG.

3 MR. MOYLE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

4 CROSS-EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. MOYLE:

6 Q. Good afternoon. I think I only have one  
7 question, and you may have -- I think you've been here a  
8 couple of days. You may have heard the Chairman remark  
9 about there's a practice here where you try to answer  
10 yes or no. I don't really think my question needs an  
11 explanation, so if you could use your best efforts to  
12 answer it yes or no --

13 A. I'll do my best.

14 Q. Okay. And then I think we'll move on.

15 I actually have two questions, but I just want  
16 to confirm --

17 A. Oh, I see how it is.

18 Q. You're the director of energy efficiency for  
19 SACE; right?

20 A. That's correct. Or yes.

21 Q. Okay.

22 MR. CAVROS: Excuse me, Chairman. I would  
23 just like to clarify what Mr. Moyle said. The  
24 prehearing order says that actually the witness is  
25 allowed to answer a yes or a no and then allowed to

1 explain the answer. I just wanted to make sure we  
2 got the order right.

3 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Yes, briefly explain,  
4 correct.

5 BY MR. MOYLE:

6 Q. Yes. I don't mean to suggest you can't, but  
7 if you explain it may lead to some other questions. But  
8 anyway, we'll just -- let's just take it one step at a  
9 time.

10 Does your organization support  
11 cross-subsidization when establishing energy efficiency  
12 goals?

13 A. That's a pretty loaded question.

14 Q. I didn't say it was going to be easy.

15 A. I know. I would say that we --

16 Q. Could you say yes, no, and then --

17 A. Yes, we -- no, we do not support  
18 cross-subsidization. However, I believe that all energy  
19 decisions result in cross-subsidization, so it's  
20 irrelevant.

21 Q. I think you had said yes, and then you said  
22 no, so just to be clear --

23 A. I meant to say I do not -- we do not support  
24 cross-subsidization. I do not make an effort to go out  
25 of my way and support cross-subsidization. However, I

1 think that all energy resources result in  
2 cross-subsidization.

3 MR. MOYLE: Okay. Thank you.

4 THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Sierra Club.

6 MS. CSANK: No questions.

7 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: EDF.

8 MR. FINNIGAN: No question, Your Honor.

9 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Florida Power &  
10 Light.

11 MR. BUTLER: No questions for this witness.

12 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Duke.

13 MS. TRIPLETT: No questions, sir.

14 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: TECO.

15 MR. BEASLEY: No questions.

16 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Gulf.

17 MR. GRIFFIN: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Staff.

19 MS. TAN: No questions.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Commissioners. Commissioner  
21 Balbis.

22 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Thank you. And thank  
23 you, Ms. Fine, for your testimony. I just have --

24 THE WITNESS: No, I'm Ms. Mims.

25 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: I'm sorry.

1 THE WITNESS: That's okay. Just don't confuse  
2 me --

3 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: It's been a long day.

4 THE WITNESS: -- with Dr. Fine. I didn't  
5 misquote your report. Don't get us confused.

6 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Well, now we're on a  
7 good foot here. Okay.

8 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

9 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. I want to talk a  
10 little bit about a two-year payback discussion.  
11 You go into a great level of -- or a level of  
12 detail on using the two-year screening process.  
13 And I would like you to explain a little bit about  
14 your conclusion on using the RIM test and  
15 participant test where increase the incentive to  
16 reach a participant test of 1.0, and then checking  
17 that against the RIM test, and why this is  
18 inappropriate.

19 THE WITNESS: Okay. So you started off  
20 talking about two-year payback, and then you ended  
21 with a different -- from that I understand, a  
22 different question, so I'm going to have to ask you  
23 to tell me what you want me to tell you again. I'm  
24 sorry.

25 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Sure. Some of the

1 utilities just use the two-year payback screen and  
2 eliminate -- to identify free-riders; correct?

3 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

4 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Did all of the utilities  
5 use that?

6 THE WITNESS: I believe so.

7 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. Then can we go  
8 into a little bit on the -- FPL setting the  
9 incentive level to result in a participant screen  
10 test benefit/cost ratio of 1.0.

11 THE WITNESS: So my understanding is that  
12 there's two two-year screens in this process. The  
13 first one is to eliminate the free-riders. So when  
14 you have measures that pay back in less than two  
15 years, all of the utilities have eliminated those  
16 out. And then in order to set the appropriate  
17 incentive level from the utility's perspective,  
18 they have brought the -- when they add incentives  
19 in, when they're evaluating measures and turning  
20 them into the proposed goal, they try and add  
21 incentive levels in to bring the payback down to  
22 two years. And if it is not -- if the utilities  
23 not able to do that and still have the measure  
24 comply with RIM, then they've been eliminated. And  
25 if I have mischaracterized that, I would be open to

1 the utilities telling me I was wrong.

2 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. Well, let me --

3 THE WITNESS: So it's kind of confusing,  
4 because there's two different components of it.

5 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: And that's what I wanted  
6 to get to, because you kind of brushed on it and  
7 then didn't elaborate as to why it was  
8 inappropriate. So let's change gears just a little  
9 bit, but on the same topic.

10 You indicated that every other utility in the  
11 Southeast uses surveys and gather data to determine  
12 what is appropriate to identify free-riders. What  
13 have been the results of those surveys and data?

14 THE WITNESS: I think the easiest way to  
15 characterize it is that free-ridership is going to  
16 vary based on the measure and also based on program  
17 implementation. So, for example, Duke Energy  
18 Carolinas in North Carolina has a property manager  
19 CFL program where they give CFLs to the property  
20 managers, and then the property managers install  
21 them in the community area of multifamily and also  
22 provide them to the tenants. And that program has  
23 a 15 percent free-ridership rate.

24 So what the Florida utilities are assuming  
25 with the two-year payback -- because as I think



1 we've heard already, a CFL would have like a  
2 one-and-a-half year payback, so it would be  
3 eliminated because it has a less than two-year  
4 payback screen. They're assuming that it has a  
5 100 percent free-ridership rate.

6 And in North Carolina, for the CFL, for the  
7 specific program, the property manager program, it  
8 has a 15 percent free-ridership rate. So, you  
9 know, that's a big difference. But, you know,  
10 there's other programs that have higher or lower  
11 free-ridership rates. Sometimes the consumer,  
12 after they receive an incentive, will buy -- just  
13 continuing with the CFL example, will go and buy  
14 more CFLs. And when they're surveyed, they'll  
15 report that not only did I take advantage of this  
16 incentive, but I just went ahead and bought three  
17 additional bulbs, and so that gets accounted into  
18 it as well. So the survey is quite broad, and  
19 there's different results for different program  
20 implementation and different measures. And there's  
21 hundreds of reports available for North Carolina,  
22 South Carolina, and Georgia.

23 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: So is SACE proposing  
24 then that we include all of the measures that did  
25 not pass the two-year screening test and then

1 perform surveys, gather data and information?

2 THE WITNESS: I've been thinking about that a  
3 lot. I think EM&V should definitely be completed  
4 in the next ECCR proceeding. I think that's the  
5 most appropriate place to do that, and that's where  
6 it's done in all of the other Southeastern  
7 utilities in their cost recovery proceeding.

8 I think for this proceeding at hand, I think  
9 that witness Duff is correct that it is too late to  
10 probably calculate free-ridership based on a  
11 evaluate, measurement, and verification. So I  
12 think that using a six-month or one-year payback  
13 might be more appropriate.

14 I don't think that it's probably feasible to  
15 take EM&V from the other jurisdictions and apply it  
16 to the measure. I think that at the program level  
17 it could be done, But not in this proceeding. So I  
18 think using a reduced payback period for this  
19 proceeding and then fixing it and moving forward is  
20 the most important thing, is to get, you know, real  
21 analysis and look at the evaluation, measurement,  
22 and verification of the programs moving forward  
23 in conjunction with the cost recovery to ensure  
24 that the ratepayers are receiving the biggest bang  
25 for their buck and that there's transparency in how

1 the utilities are implementing the efficiency  
2 programs.

3 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. And then you also  
4 recommend that the Commission adopt SACE's goals?

5 THE WITNESS: I do.

6 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. And do SACE's  
7 goals include what period of screening? Six months  
8 or a year?

9 THE WITNESS: I didn't include screening.  
10 It's benchmarking, which I know is contentious, but  
11 I believe that it's appropriate look around the  
12 Southeast and see what the other utilities are  
13 doing and say that Florida can reach that level,  
14 the Florida utilities can reach that level of  
15 efficiency and can ramp up.

16 I forgot what else I was going to say about  
17 that.

18 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Well, I don't know if  
19 you answered it. So, SACE's goals, did they  
20 include all those measures that were eliminate by  
21 the two-year screening?

22 THE WITNESS: It's not specific to the  
23 measures. It's a percentage as -- it's a savings  
24 as a percentage of retail sales. So some of those  
25 measures could be included and some of them could

1 not. It would be up to the utility when they move  
2 into their program planning phase to chose to adopt  
3 measures that they believe are not going to have a  
4 high free-ridership rate.

5 And I think that when they move into their  
6 program planning phase, it will be much easier to  
7 talk about what programs would -- what measures  
8 could go into what programs and what programs would  
9 not have a high free-ridership rate, based on  
10 experience in the Southeast, which is not going to  
11 be a one-to-one comparison, but it can certainly  
12 guide the process.

13 COMMISSIONER BALBIS: Okay. Thank you.

14 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Redirect.

15 MR. CAVROS: Just a couple. Thank you.

16 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. CAVROS:

18 Q. Ms. Mims, in relation to Commissioner Balbis'  
19 question, you had stated that perhaps it may be too late  
20 in this proceeding to use EM&V to establish  
21 free-ridership rates, but rather probably more prudent  
22 to do it going forward. And just to clarify, you --  
23 when you referenced perhaps using a lower screen or no  
24 screen in a proceeding, you were referring to this  
25 specific proceeding?

1           **A.**   That's correct. I guess I would add that I  
2 feel that EM&V -- so EM&V is a program level cost or a  
3 program level endeavor, and I would also point that  
4 administrative costs are a program level endeavor, and  
5 the utilities have found a way to apply administrative  
6 costs to measures. So I think that if there was a  
7 desire to see EM&V applied to the measure level, they  
8 could do it. It just probably wouldn't be that clean.

9           **Q.**   And in response to Commissioner Babilis'  
10 question about the two-year screen, you indicated that  
11 all the utilities use the two-year payback screen to  
12 eliminate free-riders. Just to clarify, what's your  
13 understanding of how the utilities apply free-ridership  
14 across all measures?

15           **A.**   My understanding is that utilities eliminated  
16 the measures that didn't pass the two-year screen in the  
17 economic payback and that it resulted in between 3,000  
18 and 13,000 gigawatt-hour reduction in the potential  
19 across all four utilities.

20           **Q.**   And earlier counsel from PCS Phosphate asked  
21 you about the cost of a program whereby someone is asked  
22 to turn off their lights. Do you recall that?

23           **A.**   I do.

24           **Q.**   Would that pass the RIM test?

25           **A.**   If people turned off their light bulbs? I am

1 not going to make the assumptions as to whether or not  
2 it's going to pass RIM. I think that it would depend on  
3 if someone had told them to do it on a radio message or  
4 not.

5 MR. CAVROS: That's all I have, Chairman.  
6 Thank you.

7 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. Exhibits.

8 MR. CAVROS: We would like to enter SACE  
9 Exhibits 66 to 74 into the record, please.

10 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: Okay. We'll enter those  
11 exhibits into the record.

12 (Exhibits 66 through 74 were admitted into the  
13 record.)

14 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I don't think we have any  
15 other exhibits, so I believe that, Ms. Mims, we're  
16 done. Thank you very much.

17 THE WITNESS: And I'm done five minutes early.

18 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: That you are.

19 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

20 CHAIRMAN GRAHAM: I did say on Monday that we  
21 were going to stop today at 5:30. I think we're as  
22 close to 5:30 as we're going efficiently get, so  
23 will recess adjourn until tomorrow morning at 9:30.  
24 And we will try to see how much of this we can get  
25 done with tomorrow, and we'll probably look at it

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

around noon or around 5:00. But I would say if you  
get tired early, bring a No-Doz and a pillow.

I will see you all tomorrow. Travel safely.

(Proceedings recessed at 5:26 p.m.)

(Transcript continues in sequence in  
Volume 5.)

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

STATE OF FLORIDA:

COUNTY OF LEON:

I, MARY ALLEN NEEL, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place therein designated; that my shorthand notes were thereafter translated under my supervision; and the foregoing pages numbered 797 through 1059 are a true and correct record of the aforesaid proceedings.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor relative or employee of such attorney or counsel, or financially interested in the foregoing action.

DATED THIS 8th day of August, 2014.



MARY ALLEN NEEL, RPR, FPR  
MaryAllenNeel@gmail.com  
ACCURATE STENOGRAPHY REPORTERS, INC.  
2894-A Remington Green Lane  
Tallahassee, Florida 32308  
Telephone: 850.878.2221